

Country Times

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 14, 2021

VOL. 53 NO. 50 | \$2.50 INC.GST



» MORE PAGE 15

Seasonal spirit

CELEBRATIONS... Santa's little helper Scott Griffin kept many people, including Barunga West Council events coordinator Lori Ireland, entertained throughout the Port Broughton Christmas Festival. Council was pleased to see a huge crowd in attendance for its street party and Christmas pageant on Saturday evening, December 11.

PHOTO: Fin Hansen



CHRISTMAS MIRACLE?

Restrictions could ease over the holidays

Jess Liddy
JOURNALIST

DESPITE the growing number of COVID-19 cases in the state, restrictions could ease during the holiday season.

After a meeting of the state's COVID Transition Committee this morning (Tuesday, December 14), SA Police Commissioner Grant Stevens said he would be in a position to announce the next phase of the state's COVID-Ready Plan by Friday, December 17.

Mr Stevens said the change would most likely happen between Christmas and the end of the year.

"We continue to review the ongoing situation and latest information available and let the community know of all updates in our response to stopping the spread of COVID-19," he said.

"I was hopeful it was going to be before (Christmas) but the indicators are at this stage that it will be after Christmas but before the end of the year."

The state government had contemplated the next stage of easing restrictions would occur once 90 per cent of the population aged 12 and over was fully vaccinated.

The latest figures show 84.2 per cent of South Australians aged 12 and over are

now double dosed, with 91.1 per cent having had their first dose.

As per the state's COVID-Ready Plan, changes could include borders opening to fully vaccinated travellers from interstate and overseas, restrictions on most activities lifted, and high-risk activities including dancing at nightclubs and standing alcohol consumption available to fully vaccinated patrons.

"We haven't landed on what full capacity looks like and there will be different variations for different types of activities but we're trying to make it as simple as possible and provide as much latitude as possible for businesses to operate and take advantage of the relaxation," Mr Stevens said.

"I also encourage people to continue checking in despite the risk of being placed into quarantine for Christmas.

"Unfortunately the pandemic doesn't follow a calendar ... it doesn't recognise Christmas or any other significant event."

To keep up to date with exposure sites, visit www.sahealth.sa.gov.au/wps/wcm/connect/public+content/sa+health+internet/conditions/infectious+diseases/covid-19/testing+and+tracing/contact+tracing/contact+tracing.

» MORE PAGE 4

FORECAST:

WEDNESDAY INCREASING SUNSHINE 28°

THURSDAY SUNNY 32°

FRIDAY MOSTLY SUNNY 39°

SATURDAY MOSTLY SUNNY 27°

SUNDAY MOSTLY SUNNY 27°

MONDAY SUNNY 30°

Health priorities

I READ with interest independent candidate for Narungga Dianah Walter's letter Parliament's integrity (YPCT 30-11-21) indicating her detailed outline of integrity and accountability requirements in government.

Integrity and accountability in government are highly desired but have not always been delivered, Ms Walter declared.

She also announces a vote for change is needed in the regional seat of Narungga towards an independent candidate, namely herself.

Might happen if the voters are convinced she will do a better job than the incumbent.

Ms Walters will have the opportunity to prove her political ability to the ageing Yorke Peninsula residents during this coming Christmas period when authorities have predicted thousands will be visiting.

Australian borders will be open which is very interesting as COVID-19 is currently rampant in Victoria and New South Wales with both states experiencing continual deaths.

This obviously will allow COVID-19 to march into SA. Even worse, the new Omicron variant is now amongst us and has been labelled by world health experts as having the potential to inflict health infection and death on the world at numbers never experienced or imagined.

No doubt a major challenge for Ms Walter is to ensure rural areas that currently have major deficiencies in their health services such as Yorke Peninsula, survive.

One would think in these circumstances a detailed action plan is needed outlining how to keep the Yorke Peninsula residents' health safe.

If Ms Walter seriously sees herself as a successful candidate for the regional seat of Narungga, this is a priority.

**Des Kemp
Port Hughes**

Season of giving

THERE is no doubt 2021 has been a tough year for most Australians and, with the arrival of Omicron, things continue to look uncertain.

Our latest festive season survey has found, for many, this time of year is particularly stressful and lonely.

Australian Red Cross's annual loneliness data shows significantly more women and younger people are feeling lonelier this festive season. People reported the pandemic has changed their relationships with others and the way they see the world.

Our team of volunteers will be making calls throughout the festive period to those who are vulnerable and isolated, and I would like to take this opportunity to thank our volunteers for their work this year.

I would also encourage people to check in on your neighbours and friends to see how they are going or pick up the phone to someone you have lost touch with.

Let them know people do care and put a smile on their faces. A simple, yet thoughtful gesture could really make their holiday.

To support our everyday work, including to build community connection, please do donate to our festive campaign.

**Jai O'Toole,
Australian Red Cross SA director**

A helping hand

I WOULD like to thank the woman who came to my aid and drove me to the doctor after I had a fall in Kadina on November 19.

You are a very kind lady. A big thank you also to Gerri and Frank (Muenchow) for their help and driving me to Wallaroo Hospital to be assessed, it was greatly appreciated.

**Joan Martin
Kadina**

Stride4Stroke

I AM excited to announce the Stroke Foundation's annual physical activity fundraiser Stride4Stroke has raised a record of more than \$453,000 this year.

I wish to thank the 1393 participants from right around Australia for this incredible achievement. Every step, every minute of activity and every dollar raised will make a difference to survivors of stroke and their families.

By getting involved in Stride4Stroke, our Striders also helped raise awareness of stroke in their local communities and took steps towards reducing their own stroke risk by being active. Together, they clocked up almost one million moving minutes.

I also wish to thank the people who supported Striders with well-wishes, encouragement, and generous donations. We are truly grateful.

Stride4Stroke's beauty is its flexibility. You choose your own physical activity and set a personal movement goal to complete anytime during November. I have loved seeing the images of participants on social media running, walking, doing yoga and all sorts of other activities while proudly wearing their green Stride4Stroke tank tops. Although it is a virtual campaign, the passion and dedication displayed was an incredibly united effort.

Stroke strikes the brain. It is one of Australia's biggest killers and a leading cause of disability. It's estimated more than 27,400 people will have a stroke for the first time this year, including children, young adults and seniors.

Every dollar raised through Stride4Stroke will help Stroke Foundation prevent stroke, fund research and support survivors and their families at all stages of the recovery journey. This includes the operation of Stroke Foundation's free telephone service StrokeLine (1800 787 653).

There's no doubt 2021 has been another challenging year for so many people in our community due to the COVID-19 pandemic, but it's never too late to focus on your health. When you get active, like our Striders, you will feel the physical and mental benefits. I look forward to welcoming everyone to join in the fun of Stride4Stroke in 2022.

**Sharon McGowan
Stroke Foundation CEO**

Accident

I WOULD like to apologise to the person in Taylor Street as I thought he was a friend of mine and I shot him in the head with a water sprayer.

**Chris Soteriou
Kadina**

OUR VIEW

Big carrot for health

THE federal government is dangling a more than \$100,000 carrot for doctors and nurse practitioners to work in rural and remote areas.

Part of the government's Mid-Year Economic and Fiscal Outlook report, the move will wipe off university debt for eligible healthcare workers.

If someone were to want to work at Yorketown, they'd have to be there for half as long as it took them to do their degree while elsewhere on the peninsula they'd be employed for the same length of time as their study.

The move will come into effect from January and I hope it is beneficial to the regions.

I mean, \$100,000 less university debt feels like a reasonable incentive to want to give something a go.

This new move aims to direct interested doctors and nurse practitioners away from the bright lights of the city, where traditionally their courses have led them.

RDA also has slight concerns about changes to Distribution Priority Area status, this will mean practices in Modified Monash Model 3-7 locations can actively recruit international graduates and medical scholarship holders.

Until now, this was reserved for more remote areas but opening it up to large rural towns like Murray Bridge could divert people away from more remote communities.

It's also well and good to say you can recruit international graduates but COVID-19 has made it increasingly difficult to bring people into the country.

The federal government has also been working on a National Rural Generalist Pathway for some time to create space and opportunities for doctors to learn the skills needed in regional areas.

This is great, and must happen. But they're the first step.

We know living in a regional area is the place to be, but there are still more incentives needed.

**Rhiannon Koch
Editor**

How to write your letter

Address your letter to:
The Editor, YP Country Times,
31 Goyder Street, Kadina SA 5554

Or email to editorial@ypct.com.au. Keep letters to the point. Try to get your message across in fewer than 300 words. Count them! The editor reserves the right to edit any letter.

DISCLAIMER: Fraser Ellis is the incumbent Member for Narungga and is seeking re-election in the next state election.
Fraser is the son of the owner and publisher of the YP Country Times, Michael Ellis.

Local vaccination rates for those aged 15 and over

Barunga West: 87.4 per cent first dose, 82.3 per cent fully vaccinated

Copper Coast: 93.3 per cent first dose, 86.1 per cent fully vaccinated

Yorke Peninsula: 91.9 per cent first dose, 85.5 per cent fully vaccinated

Data from Department of Health, www.health.gov.au/initiatives-and-programs/covid-19-vaccines/australias-covid-19-vaccine-rollout#weekly-summary-reports, as at December 13



Rhiannon Koch

Editor
@RhiannonKoch



Erica Andrews

Subeditor
@EricaJAndrews



Sonny Coombs

Senior Journalist
@SonnyCoombs



Jess Liddy

Journalist
@LiddyJess



Nigel Parsons

Journalist
nigel@ypct.com.au



Fin Hansen

Cadet Journalist
fin@ypct.com.au



Patrick Goldsmith

Cadet Journalist
patrick@ypct.com.au

INDEX

Police News	6
Sport	31-48
Real Estate	49
Farming Extra	50-51
Classified Notices	52-54
Community Calendar	54
Trades and Services	55
Entertainment	56
Personal Notices	57
Action Adverts	58
Weather Watch	59

Member of the Country Press Association of South Australia



KEEP GROWING... Michael Davey, of Western Australia, took this photo of a peacock worm attached to a pontoon whilst visiting his family at the Copper Cove Marina recently. If you have a strange or unusual photo to share with readers, email it to editorial@ypct.com.au.

Country Times
31 Goyder Street
Kadina 8821 1155

Managing Director: Michael Ellis
News Editor: Rhiannon Koch
editorial@ypct.com.au
Advertising/Sales:
sales@ypct.com.au
Fax: 8821 2044
Postal Address:
PO Box 246, Kadina SA 5554
Email: ypct@ypct.com.au
Internet: www.ypct.com.au

Print Post Approved
No. 100005363



OFFICE OPENING HOURS
Monday - Friday 8.30am-5pm

Wait over for school results

Patrick Goldsmith

REPORT BY

FOR Yorketown Area School students Harper Davison and Indilee Pedler, yesterday (Monday, December 13) officially marked the beginning of the rest of their lives.

The release of Stage 2 SACE results marked the end of most year 12 students' high school chapter.

After receiving the highest Australian Tertiary Admissions Ranking at Yorketown, Harper will be given a chance in her choice course, a Bachelor of Media (Social Media and Digital Promotion), at The University of Adelaide.

"I'm very excited to move to Adelaide," Harper said.

"I have lived on Yorke since I was 5 and it's a great place to grow up, but I can't wait to experience life elsewhere.

"I decided to apply for a degree in media as it's currently a very prevalent field and can lead to a lot of different careers."

Harper received Yorketown's Year 12 Academic Achievement Award and also received a distinction for her Flinders University Extension Studies subject in philosophy 'Mind and World'.

"Having a good year in terms of grades was important to me in the sense I wanted to ensure I was pushing myself to do as well as I possibly could," she said.

"I finished my schooling with the majority of the people I started reception with, which was really special, and I know I have a group of lifelong friends."

For Indilee, achieving a high ATAR wasn't such a big issue, as she had already been accepted into a Bachelor of Laws with a Bachelor of International Relations at the University of Adelaide, based on her year 11 results.

She cited a decreased workload in her final year as instrumental to her high result, again in 2021.

"It was a pretty cruisy year because I did a lot in year 11, I did two Stage 2 subjects, so that meant I didn't have to do too much this year," she said.

Indilee studied the criminal justice system extension subject through Flinders University in the second half of the year, achieving a distinction for the semester and getting a taste of university study.

"I'm pretty nervous (to move to Adelaide) because I've always been at home and never done anything different," she said.

"I wouldn't really want to put it off any longer, but I also feel like I've just finished school and perhaps I don't want to go straight back into it.

"I'll probably miss my family the most, especially as I'll have most of my friends with me in Adelaide, so it's not really a situation where I'm missing them, but rather family."



High achieving Yorke Peninsula students

YEAR 12 students across Yorke Peninsula yesterday recorded great SACE results.

At Moonta Area School, 89.5 was the highest ATAR achieved while the Central Yorke School Dux Steph Brook recorded an 81.

Ardrossan Area School and Harvest Christian College, Kadina, were both pleased to have 100 per cent SACE completion in 2021, with 51 per cent of the cohort at Ardrossan achieving in the high band.

Dux was awarded to Natalie Blyth at Minlaton

District School, who attained 89.75, while classmates Amelia Rothe (84.7) and Josh Wilson (83.1) also excelled.

Kadina Memorial School student Taj Kleinig was awarded dux for his effort of 95.5, with runner-up Eliza Monger achieving 94.8.

Subject merits were awarded to Darcy Snodgrass (wood technology), Ryley Hansen (general mathematics) and Molly Faithfull (year 11 research project).

SACE board chief executive Martin Westwell

offered his congratulations to yet another school group finishing amid COVID complications.

"As we move towards the future, we will all need to have resilience and be able to adapt to be successful," he said.

"Students who have completed their SACE this year have demonstrated they have what it takes to rise above and achieve, and I'm so proud the SACE Class of 2021 stands out in this way."

University offers will begin on Tuesday, December 21.



UNI BOUND... Yorketown Area School year 12 students Indilee Pedler (above) and Harper Davison (inset) have both produced outstanding results and plan to go to university in Adelaide next year.

NEW YEAR ... NEW DOOR!

Make 2022 your year to upgrade!

Out
with
the
old...



...In
with
the
new

For the best installation, service and repairs call Anthony today.



Yorke Peninsula's Garage Door Specialist

0431 689 577

sales@coppercoastgaragedoors.com.au



WWW.COPPERCOASTGARAGEDOORS.COM.AU



MILDWATERS
LAWYERS

**FOR CONVEYANCING
AND LEGAL SERVICES**

Contact us today, we are ready to help!

NOW OPEN 5 DAYS A WEEK - Kadina and Minlaton

15 Taylor Street Kadina SA 5554 | 31 Main Street Minlaton SA 5575
Phone 8821 2199 | Email info@mildwaterslawyers.com.au

MILDWATERSLAWYERS.COM.AU



CARE IN MOTION
Community Care and Transport Inc.
(Formerly Yorke Peninsula
Community Transport Inc.)

Take the stress out of travelling

Your Car – Our Driver! Our Vehicle – Our Driver! Health Bus!

Friendly volunteers helping people from the Yorke Peninsula. We can take you to Adelaide and into the Mid North. • Medical appointments • Social outings • Wheelchair accessible



1300 132 932

www.communitycareandtransport.org.au



Skip rescued after sea dip



HUGE CATCH... Copper Cove Marina, Wallaroo, resident Brenton Price said he didn't initially see a swimming kangaroo before nearby prawn boaters pointed it out to him. Mr Price was able to pull the struggling animal onboard his boat and it has since been released into the wild.

Fin Hansen
REPORT BY

WALLAROO'S Brenton Price recorded his biggest catch while returning from a day out on the water on Sunday, December 12.

Mr Price was cruising back into the Copper Cove Marina at about 11.30am when he was alerted to a struggling kangaroo.

Mr Price said he didn't initially spot the animal. "There were about four prawn boats and about 200 people unloading on the wharf — they started yelling out to me to get (the kangaroo)," he said.

"I could only really see a little head above the water.

"When I went over to pick it up, I grabbed it by

the ears because I didn't know what it would do if I grabbed it anywhere else."

Mr Price said the skippy was reasonably gentle after being pulled aboard.

"My fishing partner Don Belperio, from Adelaide, hung onto it while I drove over to the wharf," he said.

"It didn't scratch us much at all because it seemed pretty worn out by the time we got it.

"I was able to hold its front legs together and pass it to Daniel Bowyer on the Evelyn-L prawn boat.

"This was probably the biggest and strangest catch I've ever had!"

The kangaroo managed to escape uninjured and has since been freed into a drier habitat.

From page 1

Dozens of vax clinics to close over Christmas

ONLY eight of SA Health's 51 COVID-19 vaccination clinics will remain open over the Christmas period.

SA Health said four metropolitan and four regional clinics — along with hundreds of GPs and pharmacies — would provide plenty of opportunities for South Australians to get vaccinated or to receive their booster shots.

"With plenty of appointments available now, we encourage South Australians not to hesitate to book or walk-in for vaccinations so they can stay safe and protect their family this festive season," an SA Health spokesperson said.

"SA Health vaccination clinics will close on public holidays and we will share information on clinic opening times ahead of the Christmas period so people can plan ahead.

"We thank our hardworking vaccination staff for their incredible effort in vaccinating the community this year."

Member for Narungga Fraser Ellis has called for more COVID-19 testing sites to be opened in the Narungga electorate to meet demand and to relieve existing stress on the local health workforce.

"I have contacted the state government for a third time requesting urgent allocation of additional testing sites for our region after constituents have advised the lack of services are now impacting scheduled surgical procedures," Mr Ellis said.

"There is only one testing site in the Narungga electorate that is available for asymptomatic people, and that is at Maitland Hospital.

"Wallaroo Hospital should become an option for surgical patients requiring pre-surgery testing, and for more testing site

Omicron safety adjustments

THE state government will also be adjusting quarantine requirements for contacts of Omicron, or suspected Omicron, cases.

This adjustment will reduce the quarantine requirements for fully vaccinated close contacts back to seven days, while unvaccinated close contacts of Omicron cases will still need to complete 14 days of quarantine.

This change will align with the response to Delta cases in SA.

As a reminder, vaccinated close contacts still have requirements for a day 13 test, not attend a high risk setting or COVID management plan events, wear a surgical mask when around other people, avoid contact with vulnerable people and avoid shared spaced and maintain physical distancing.

options for people in general who don't have COVID-19 symptoms but have been directed by SA Health to require a test for whatever reason.

"It is very disappointing, to say the least, that additional resources have not already been allocated."

Check online for local availability, over the holidays, at covid-vaccine.healthdirect.gov.au/booking/.

Simply make a purchase at any of the participating Kadina Hub Stores, fill out an entry form and go in the draw to win*

*Terms and conditions apply: Prize is not transferrable or redeemable for cash. Full terms and conditions can be found at all participating Kadina Hub stores.

KADINA HUB
Share Moments Share Life

KADINA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Big Christmas
\$5000 GIVE AWAY

26th November - 24th December

5 WEEKLY WINNERS RECEIVE \$200 KADINA HUB VOUCHERS

Drawn every Friday - 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th December

1 MAJOR WINNER RECEIVES \$1000 KADINA HUB VOUCHER

Drawn on Christmas Eve

Bay Road open for Christmas

Jess Liddy
JOURNALIST

BAY Road, Moonta Bay, will be more accessible over the holiday period.

Site works are set to shut down during Christmas and ramp up again from January 10.

Copper Coast Council director infrastructure services Tim Neumann said the contractor had been instructed to clean the area and open the road over the closed period.

“Traffic management and project update notices have been provided to residents along Bay Road and all associated side roads via mail, VMS boards, council social media platforms and the YP Country Times,” Mr Neumann said.

“Due to lost time with collapsing sands, water main shut downs and some inclement weather, the program of works has been adjusted.

“Kerbing and road construction has been rescheduled until late January.”

Mr Neumann said underground stormwater works along the main line from Coast Road towards the foreshore had been completed.

“Our focus is now moving forward to the section from Hughes Avenue towards the Moonta township,” he said.

“Council is working with SA Power Networks on the installation of electrical conduits for future proofing the undergrounding of powerlines.

“Six crossings between Hughes Avenue and Coast Road are completed, with contractors installing conduits between Coast Road and the foreshore.”

The contractor, together with council staff, are working with SA Water where trenching impacts aged SA Water mains.

“Special consideration is required in crossing each water main resulting in temporary shut downs whilst the pipe work is laid and backfilled,” Mr Neumann said.

“Residents affected are notified in advance and SA Water is providing alternative water solutions.

“Council is also working with SA Water in applying underground water connections for irrigating the Bay Road median strips.”

CEO Russell Peate said Bay Road would be cleaned up as best as it could be for Christmas before works began again in the New Year.

“We want the area to be accessible over this period but we are keen to continue this \$7 million project,” Mr Peate said.

“Large projects are complex, we have to underground powerlines at both ends.

“But, we look forward to it being completed at the end of March.”



BAY ROAD... Copper Coast Council CEO Russell Peate and mayor Roslyn Talbot are pleased with the progress of the Bay Road, Moonta Bay, upgrades and said the road would be cleaned and open for the Christmas holidays before work started again in the New Year.

BARLEY STACKS WINES PRESENTS
STACKS ON SUNDAY
SUNDAY 2ND JANUARY FROM NOON
 LIVE MUSIC BY JR ACOUSTIC
 FOOD BY CHUNKY BOY'S KITCHEN
 BEER • CIDER • COCKTAILS • WINE • FREE ENTRY • FAMILY FRIENDLY
BOOKINGS HIGHLY RECOMMENDED
 8834 1258 Call to book your table today!
 barleystackswines.com
 *Drink responsibly - Liquor licence number 57603485

Whether buying, selling or subdividing, you need a conveyancer

Let us take the hassle out of your transaction

- SALE AND PURCHASE
- HOME OR LAND
- FARM AND COMMERCIAL
- LAND DIVISIONS

Contact Ros Rawson
 Registered Conveyancer
Phone 8821 1700
 2a Forster Street, Kadina

GERMEIN REED
 Lawyers and Conveyancers
 www.grmlawyers.com.au

For all things **FENCING**
 WIRE, GATES, POSTS AND ACCESSORIES

Electric fencing

Muddy
 LANE TRADING POST
 FARM & FODDER
 Fodder, Hobby Farm, Garden and Pet Supplies
0427 090 177

41 Muddy Lane, North Moonta - Mon- Fri 7.30am-5pm; Sat 8am-11.30am

Moonta man found possessing weapons

Increased safety for motorcyclists

THOUSANDS of young motorcyclists transitioned to an enhanced Graduated Licensing Scheme on Monday, November 22.

In an attempt to improve road safety, Minister for Road Safety Vincent Tarzia said the changes would save lives.

"The enhanced licensing system boosts road skills over a longer period, Mr Tarzia said.

"We're giving young and novice riders the time they need to hone their skills on our roads.

"That additional time means more road experience and gives riders a far greater

chance to arrive home safe." A learner rider in breach of the new restrictions can be fined \$389 and accrue three demerit points.

Any rider who holds an R-Date licence and is caught with a blood alcohol content greater than zero will be fined \$771 and accrue four demerit points.

The GLS reform was based on recommendations from the Centre for Automotive Safety Research and was strengthened by key road safety stakeholders, motorcycle groups and industry representatives, Mr Tarzia said

Important Contacts
 Crime Stoppers
1800 333 000
 Police Assistance line
131 444
 Triple Zero **000**

located the man's car, where they found a modified golf club and a taser disguised as a torch.

The man was charged with carrying an offensive weapon, possessing a dangerous article and aggravated assault.

Police said the offender's encounter with the victim was not random and both parties were known to each other.

Reckless driver reported

Ardrossan police stopped a 47-year-old woman after an incident at Price on Saturday night, December 11.

The central Yorke Peninsula woman was reported for driving unlicensed and driving without due care.

She is set to appear in court at a later date.

Cannabis found on Moana pair

A vehicle was stopped on Yorke Highway, Ardrossan, on Friday night, December 10.

Checks completed by Ardrossan police found the 29-year-old Moana woman was driving with an expired licence.

Police also found the 37-year-old male passenger, also

from Moana, in possession of cannabis.

The man was issued with a cannabis expiation notice and the woman received an on-the-spot fine.

Washed up canoe found

Minlaton police located a green canoe at Port Julia at about 8pm on Sunday, December 12.

Police said the canoe appeared to be suited for two people and had a snapped mooring line.

If you have any information which may be able to assist, contact Minlaton Police Station on 8853 2100.

A MOONTA man has been arrested after weapons were found in his car.

The 51-year-old man allegedly pointed a weapon at a car window just after 10am on Tuesday, December 7.

Following an investigation, Copper Coast police



DANGEROUS... A modified golf club and a taser, disguised as a torch, were found in the possession of a 51-year-old Moonta man last week.

GLS changes

GLS changes for Learner's Permit riders:

Minimum age:

- Increase from 16 to 18
- 17 if holding a provisional car licence
- 16 if living in regional SA and travelling for education, work or sport

Restrictions:

- Zero alcohol
- No passengers
- Prohibited from towing
- No riding between midnight and 5am if under 25

- Restricted to motorcycle with automatic transmission if only tested on one

Period on Learner's Permit:

- Minimum 12 months

GLS changes for R-Date Licence Classification:

Minimum age:

- Increase from 17 to 19

Restrictions:

- Zero alcohol
- Restricted to motorcycle with automatic transmission only if tested on one

Period on an R-Date

Classification:

- Two years

GLS changes for R Licence Classification:

Minimum age:

- Increase from 18 to 21

Restrictions:

- Restricted to motorcycle with automatic transmission only if tested on one

Yorke Peninsula
Country Times
 READ ALL OVER THE LEG!

NOW \$2.50

Packed each week with YP's local news, views, council, sport and much more

Digital edition
\$2.95 per week

All of YP's news and views, all week

Subscribe at
ypct.com.au

AVAILABLE FROM...

YPCT office

31 Goyder Street, Kadina

AND THESE OUTLETS

Adelaide

Rundle Mall Plaza Newsagency, Rundle Mall
 RAH Research Fund Newsagency, Royal Adelaide Hospital

Alford

Karimi's Kitchen

Ardrossan

Ardrossan Newsagency

Auburn

Beckers IGA

Balaklava

Balaklava Foodland

Brentwood

Brentwood Motors

Bute

Bute Corner Store

Clare

Perry's Mobil Service Station

Coobowie

Coobowie Shop & Licensed Post Office

Corny Point

Corny Point Supplies

Crystal Brook

Crystal Brook Newsagency

Curramulka

Curramulka General Store

Edithburgh

Edithburgh Newsagency & Deli

Gawler

Northern Newsagency
 Gawler Green Newsagency

Glenside, Adelaide

Browns of Burnside Newsagency, Burnside Village

Lochiel

Simmonds Garage

Kadina

Kadina Newsagency

Yorke Peninsula

Country Times

Hunts Fuel

Mobil Kadina

Woolworths Kadina

Woolworths Petrol Kadina

Maitland

Maitland Newsagency

Mobil Maitland

Marion Bay

Marion Bay General Store & Jetty Cafe

Minlaton

Minlaton Newsagency

Moonta

Moonta Newsagency

Drakes Supermarket

Cafe Moonta

Shell Service Station

Mobil Service Station

Moonta Bay

Moonta Bay Caravan Park

Paskeville

A. Thomson & Co.

Pine Point

Pine Point Caravan Park

Point Turton

Point Turton General Store

Port Broughton

Central Deli & Newsagency

Port Clinton

Port Clinton General Store

Port Germein

Red Post Shop Cafe

Port Hughes

Port Hughes General Store

Port Hughes Caravan Park

Port Pirie

Port Pirie Newsagency

Port Rickaby

Port Rickaby Caravan Park

Port Victoria

Port Victoria General Store

Port Victoria Foreshore

Kiosk & Licensed Post Office

Port Vincent

Port Vincent Newsagency

Port Wakefield

24 Seven Port Wakefield

Liberty

Pope's Cafe

Price

Price Caravan Park

Roxby Downs

Roxby Downs Pharmacy & Newsagency

Snowtown

Snowtown Newsagency

South Kilkerran

Helen Hean

Stansbury

Stansbury IGA

Blue Lime Café & Deli

The Pines

The Pines Roadhouse

Waaroo

Waaroo Newsagency

Perry's Service Station

Waaroo United Service Station & Takeaway

Caltex Garage

Snack Rite Cafe (Waaroo Hospital)

Waaroo Holiday Park, North Beach

Waaroo Marina Apartments

Warooka

Warooka Foodworks & Newsagency

Yorketown

Yorketown Newsagency

Pioneer Printing Office

Yorketown Foodland

York Cafe



31 Goyder Street, Kadina | PHONE 8821 1155 | EMAIL ypct@ypct.com.au

Debt wiped to attract doctors

THE federal government will eliminate university debt for doctors and nurse practitioners working in rural areas from January.

Federal Minister for Regional Health Dr David Gillespie said the changes would provide a real difference.

Junior doctors who have completed their initial intern year and two post graduate years would receive significant reductions of the Higher Education Loan Program once they had worked in a remote or rural area for a set period of time.

Those who work in Modified Monash Model (used to measure remoteness and population size) 6-7 communities, which include Yorketown, for a time equivalent to half of their medical degree would have their debt removed.

Health practitioners working in MMM 3-5 areas, which is the rest of the peninsula, would have to work for a time equal to their degree to have their HELP debt eliminated.

Member for Grey Rowan Ramsey said he knew local

practices would be working hard to take advantage of the changes.

"Doctor shortages are an issue I have been raising for some time, but it is a multi-faceted problem with no easy answers," he said.

"It has been taken incredibly seriously by the government and over the past five years we have committed \$1.3 billion to address the problem.

"Some of the measures, particularly those targeting trainee doctors who want to work in regional practice have been effective, but have a very long time line.

"However, this move on the HELP debts is a here and now measure and can have an immediate impact."

Rural Doctors Association of Australia president Dr Megan Belot said it was step in the right direction.

"If we are truly going to address the doctor shortage in rural Australia, we need to fix gaps that are starkly obvious in the career pipeline," she said.

"The two to three years immediately after medical

school are critically important in engaging junior doctors to look at a career in rural medicine.

"Too many of them gravitate towards urban practice in non-GP specialist fields because the pipelines and supports are there.

"Rural general practice, rural generalist practice and rural consultant specialist practice also need pipelines and supports...and these need to be clearly marketed to junior doctors when they are deciding on their career direction.

"We urgently need to progress implementation of the National Rural Generalist Pathway to make this happen.

"We also need to reform the Workforce Incentive Program to ensure it fully reflects rurality and the scope of services that a Rural Generalist and rural GP provide.

"This measure will not only help meet medical student and junior doctor concerns about large HELP debts, but will make working in a rural town a more attractive option for them."



WELCOME MOVE... Rural Doctors Association of Australia president Dr Megan Belot welcomed the federal government's move to eliminate the debt of doctors and nurse practitioners who choose to work in regional areas.

Ellis plans for regional health

MEMBER for Narungga Fraser Ellis has released his plan to address the regional health crisis.

Mr Ellis's Regional Health Plan calls for drastic and urgent change to address continuing issues in rural health areas.

"As I have publicly stated many times, regional health care is the biggest issue facing the Narungga electorate — and all country South Australians — and it was an issue long before the pandemic and will continue to be one long after it is finished," Mr Ellis said.

"During the past three and a half years, I am proud to have played a part in securing local improvements such as the new surgical unit at Yorketown, after-hours X-rays and a salaried doctors model for Wallaroo Hospital under a new Rural Health Workforce Plan, and decentralising local health network boards.

"But problems still exist, and it is clear the status quo can't remain."

Mr Ellis said he consulted with rural health professionals across the state, as well as constituents and the Minister for Health about his ideas.

"The critical issue is the shortage of doctors," he said.

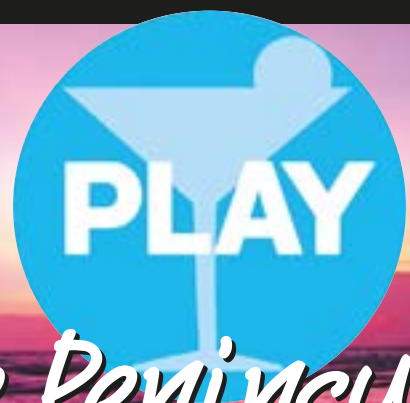
"There are a large number of carrots in place to encourage doctors to work in the country, but few are working. It is time to get a stick out."

Mr Ellis is calling for responsibility to be given to local health networks to employ accident and emergency doctors, increased funding for those LHNs to allow them to be recognised training providers and the appointment of an assistant minister for regional health.

"I believe we need the discerning allocation of Medicare Provider numbers by the Federal Government to ensure efficient distribution of GPs across the state and State Government to appoint an Assistant Minister for Regional Health delivered as a priority," he said.

"If I am re-elected as the Member for Narungga I give my word to the people of our electorate that regional health care will be my primary focus."

YOUR GUIDE FOR PLACES TO



on Yorke Peninsula

SUMMER HOLIDAYS AND THE FESTIVE SEASON ARE FAST APPROACHING!

Promote your business, club, organisation or event in our special guide dedicated to Eat, Shop & Play on Yorke Peninsula

Block two commencing 11th January running for three editions - until 25th January

Offer last-minute gift ideas. Inspire locals and visitors with ideas for where to dine or shop, or places to visit for fabulous outings – so many great things to do with family and friends!

Don't miss this wonderful opportunity to promote your business, club, organisation or event in our school holiday editions

Yorke Peninsula Country Times

For more information or to book your advertising space, contact Cynthia, Sheila or Bernice on **8821 1155** or email **sales@ypct.com.au**



FESTIVE WASTE

THE DOs AND DONT's OF HANDLING YOUR WASTE THIS HOLIDAY PERIOD



	RED - General	YELLOW - Recycling	LIME GREEN - Organics	CONSIDER NEXT STEP
WRAPPING MATERIALS - CELLOPHANE	Yes - If it tears, it is cellophane or cellulose	No	No	If it stretches, it is soft plastic so deposit it at a Redcycle collection point located in Woolworths and Drakes
WRAPPING MATERIALS - FOIL AND PLASTIC WRAPPING PAPER	Yes	No	No	Take the challenge to purchase recyclable wrapping paper.
WRAPPING MATERIALS - CARDBOARD AND WRAPPING PAPER		Yes - even if they have lots of sticky tape on them, the tape is removed during the pulping process.	Yes - even if they have lots of sticky tape on them, the tape is removed during the composting process.	Take the challenge, check out online tutorials about how to wrap without sticky tape altogether.
PACKING MATERIALS - MOULDED PLASTIC PACKAGING		Yes - toy and battery plastic packaging.		Remove screws, twist ties and cardboard.
CHRISTMAS CARDS		Yes	Maybe - If the card is made from recycled materials.	
DISPOSABLE ALUMINIUM BAKING TRAYS		Yes - just make sure food scraps and oil is removed, and roll the foil into a 3D or ball shape.		If the tray is flat, the sorting equipment will incorrectly send it to the paper collection area.
CARDBOARD		Yes - all clean and flattened cardboard. It must be flattened to prevent other recycling materials from getting caught in the boxes and contaminating other recycling waste streams.	Yes - all cardboard and pizza boxes	
TISSUE PAPER AND NAPKINS		No - as the fibres are too short to be used again and they may be contaminated with food.	Yes - place it in the organics bin to be composted.	
PAPER PLATES (AND BAMBOO PLATES)		Yes - if they do not have a plastic or wax coating.	Yes - when buying disposable plates - choose paper or bamboo certified compostable so they can be placed in the organics bin.	
PLASTIC CUPS AND GLASSES		Yes - they are classified as rigid plastic and can be recycled.	No	
PAPER PLATES AND COMPOSTABLE CUTLERY		No - the sorting equipment will send them to the paper collection area.	Yes	
FOOD SCRAPS	Maybe - Take the challenge, to put food waste in the green bin, it is valuable waste compostable material.	No	Yes - please take the time to put all food scraps in the organics bin and remove any non-compostable items.	
CHRISTMAS FAIRY AND SOLAR LIGHTS	No	No	No	It is e-waste, has valuable metals and plastics that a specific machine can separate and recycle - take to RRC at no charge.
CHRISTMAS TREE AND DECORATIONS	Yes - it will go to landfill	No	No	
WINE BOTTLES		Yes	No	Take to YP Recycling at no charge
10C CANS AND BOTTLES		Yes	No	Take to YP Recycling and collect the state government container deposit scheme rebate.
TINS AND JARS		Yes	No	Take to YP Recycling at no charge

Kerbside Collection Calendars can be downloaded from Council's website www.coppercoast.sa.gov.au
FOR MORE WASTE AND RECYCLING INFORMATION refer to the Council website www.coppercoast.sa.gov.au
 Resource Recovery Centre at 14 Recycle Way, Wallaroo.



CCC is a finalist in Sustainable Communities Awards



KESAB AWARDS... KESAB 2021 Sustainable Communities Awards judge Ros DeGaris (right) and her husband Andrew DeGaris (left) with Copper Coast Council CEO Russell Peate and mayor Roslyn Talbot.

THE Copper Coast is a finalist in the KESAB 2021 Sustainable Communities Awards.

KESAB's Sustainable Communities program encourages people to create initiatives which provide better places and experiences to live, work and play.

"The Copper Coast is an absolutely worthy finalist in these awards and we congratulate them for all their hard work," Sustainable Communities program coordinator Sarah Bruns said.

"The initiatives progressed during such challenging times are exceptional and we congratulate all entrants and the finalists for their hard work and excellent projects."

Ms Bruns said the awards offered an opportunity to recognise community initiatives and showcase areas to attract tourism, business and residential engagement.

"KESAB's 2021 Sustainable Communities Awards were open for projects and initiatives between June 2019 and June 2021 to accommodate the challenges of COVID-19 lockdowns," she said.

"KESAB was thrilled at the calibre of the submissions, which were all of incredibly

Copper Coast's KESAB entries

- Appearance, amenities and facilities: Kadina and Moonta cemeteries wall restoration
- Community action and partnerships: Kadina Hockey Club synthetic pitch installation
- Environmental sustainability and education: Bee Hotels
- Health and wellbeing: SA Masters Games
- Heritage and culture: Moonta Town Hall
- Leadership and youth activities: Kadina Hockey Club synthetic pitch installation
- Natural environmental management: North beach sand drift management plan
- Resource recovery, waste management, litter prevention and enforcement: implementation of food organics and green organics (FOGO) kerbside collection to residents and businesses

high quality and an absolute testament to the resilience of regional communities, who banded together to get stuff done!"

Copper Coast Council mayor Roslyn Talbot said council was very proud to be a finalist this year.

"I was very proud to be able to escort the judges throughout the Copper Coast highlighting our initiatives," Mrs Talbot said.

"It is a testament to all involved that the collaborative approach between council and

the community has achieved such outstanding results.

"We will wait anxiously for the final results but being a finalist is a wonderful achievement."

Since 1978, KESAB's Sustainable Communities (Tidy Towns) has supported and encouraged regional communities all over South Australia to get together, educate and take action for sustainability in their communities.

Winners will be announced in 2022.

Slowing down George Street



Jess Liddy
JOURNALIST

CRUISING down George Street in Moonta could become a little slower.

Councillor Brent Walker raised the possibility of reducing the speed limit on the town's main street during Copper Coast Council's December meeting.

The speed limit between Blanche Terrace and Ellen Street has already been lowered to 40km/h.

"The current speed limit of 50km/h between the intersection of George Street and Ellen Street and down to the intersection of George and William Street should be reduced to 40km/h," Mr Walker said.

"I have spoken to all affected residents and various businesses along George Street and there has been near unanimous support for this proposal.

"I am proposing the speed limit alteration also include the area adjacent to Queen Square as this is where families and children can be seen enjoying the area.

"It would also be obviously beneficial when markets are being held in the square.

"The main streets of both Wallaroo and Kadina have speed limits of 40km/h and this motion ensures conformity for the three towns' CBD areas."

A letter from the Moonta and District Progress Association supported the speed limit change.

MDPA president Matthew Stock said the progress association supported the extension of the 40km/h zone in George Street to be extended to the corner of William and George Street.

"We believe this will have the benefit of increased safety along the main street," Mr Stock said.

"It will reduce the number of drivers who do not notice the speed reduction as it currently stands.

"It will also bring Moonta in line with Wallaroo and Kadina creating a uniform speed for main shopping areas within the Copper Coast."

CEO Russell Peate said council would send the motion to the Department for Infrastructure and Transport for consideration.

"I believe if it replicates Wallaroo and Kadina and with the support of elected members and Moonta Progress it could be favourable — but it is their (DIT) decision not ours," Mr Peate said.

SLOW DOWN... Copper Coast Council elected member Brent Walker would like to see parts of George Street in Moonta reduced to 40km/h.

Lifeline store opening this weekend

LIFELINE will open a new shop in Moonta this Saturday, December 18.

Lifeline Broken Hill Country to Coast will hold an opening ceremony at 9am and is inviting members

of the public to attend the new premises at 16-18 Ellen Street.

"The shop will provide new and used goods at affordable prices for people in and around Moonta," a

spokesperson said.

"All money raised through the shop will go directly back into operational costs and Lifeline BHC2C's commitment to delivering free

training and counselling services to the local community.

"We hope to see you there."

Member for Narungga Fraser Ellis, Copper Coast Council deputy

mayor Margaret Pope, Lifeline Broken Hill Country to Coast CEO

Scott Hammond and Lifeline Ambassador David Boots will attend the opening.

THIRSTY CAMEL
bottleshops

PORT BROUGHTON HOTEL

Specials valid until 26/12/2021 or while stocks last. Photos for illustration purposes only. *\$1 = 100 Points on the Camel Card. Card must be registered to redeem on next purchase. Conditions apply. †Savings based on normal off promotional sell prices. Thirsty Camel supports the responsible serving and consumption of alcohol. Prices may vary in country/regional areas due to freight. TSA1817YP

Facebook Instagram

thirstycamelsa

IN-STORE convenient locations

ONLINE thirstycamel.com.au

MORE OFFERS IN-STORE

LOCALLY OWNED

Tours of Port Vincent water tower mural

Sonny Coombs
JOURNALIST

PORT Vincent Progress Association is holding guided tours of the town water tower mural and adjacent trail.

The free tours will be held every Saturday and Sunday at 10.30am until the end of January (except Christmas and Boxing Days).

Progress recently created an informative trail walk to complement the town water tower mural.

A grant from SA Water's 2020 Community Partnerships Program helped produce the trail and educational storyboards.

The trail walk runs along the fence line adjacent to the tower mural, includes storyboards, easels for visitors and a fairy garden for the kids.

"These tours will be run under the supervision of the visitor information office," progress member Sue Hall said.

"A group of enthusiastic volunteers has been working quietly in the background over the past 12 months, gathering infor-

mation for several tours around Port Vincent.

"The plan is to start with the water tower mural tour but to also have self-guided and guided tours of the wharf and historical buildings throughout the town."

Mrs Hall said signs would be installed on the buildings to give information about their historical significance.

"The wharf already has several storyboards with information about the changes to the wharf over time," she said.

"Port Vincent also has brochures outlining 30 things to do in Port Vincent and a brochure with maps of the self-guided walks available; Ralph Munro and the Alan Powell trails have great significance.

"Volunteers are currently working on documenting the flora that can be seen on these walks; this is a 12-month project as the plants need to be identified at different times of the year."

Bookings are not required for the guided tours with people asked to meet the guides at the water tower gate.



TOURS... Volunteers including Julie Adams, Jan Le Feuvre and Julie Searle will give tours of the Port Vincent water tower mural and adjacent trail.

Hit the road with confidence!

Trailer tyres are as important as the towing vehicle

VISIT US FOR A TOTAL TYRE CHECK UP!

BRIDGESTONE TYRE CENTRES
2-4 Taylor Street Kadina 8821 1022 | 54-58 Robert Street Maitland 8832 2725
www.bridgestonetyres.com.au

BRIDGESTONE
MICKEY THOMPSON
BF Goodrich
MAXXIS

"I NEVER THOUGHT I'D BE HOMELESS."

Donate today

Visit salvationarmy.org.au or scan the QR code

THE SALVATION ARMY
RED SHIELD APPEAL
LEAVE NO ONE IN NEED

Australian Government

OFFICIAL MEDICAL ADVICE

Getting vaccinated against COVID-19 is easy at one of more than **10,000** locations in Australia.

Book now australia.gov.au

Authorised by the Australian Government, Canberra.

WE'RE BUILDING WHAT MATTERS



We're making our country roads safer.

The State Government is moving ahead modernising our state and creating thousands of jobs with its record \$17.9 billion investment in infrastructure. In the state's regional areas, we're fixing over 1000 kilometres of roads and upgrading intersections to make them safer. We're building what matters, because what matters to you, matters to us.

Port Wakefield Overpass and Duplication Project

Visit SA.GOV.AU

to find out about the regional projects and jobs being created in your local area.



Government of South Australia



BUILDING WHAT MATTERS

Christmas cheer coming to Kadina

CHRISTMAS in Kadina will hit its crescendo at this year's Carols in the Park event on Monday, December 20.

The festivities in town officially kicked off yesterday (Monday, December 13) with Santa's Trail for kids aged 0-13 years through CBD businesses.

The carols, to be held in Victoria Square, would normally occur after a pageant but organisers elected to forgo the parade this year in a bid to keep the festivities as COVID-safe as possible.

The event has been organised by the Kadina Hub, Kadina Apex, Rotary Club of Northern Yorke Peninsula and the Kadina Lions Club, and will have something for everyone, according to committee chairperson Neil Sawley.

"There'll be food available from 6pm and performances start from 6.30pm with Kadina's Krank it Dance," Mr Sawley said.

"We'll have chairs available but we're encouraging everyone to bring their own chairs and rugs as well.

"The carols will begin at 7pm, running through until 9pm with an array of songs and performers."

Father Christmas will be in attendance, making it the perfect way to send off 2021.

"Come along and have a good night, it's a great way to get ready for Christmas Day," Mr Sawley said.

Santa's Trail will run until this Friday, although \$5 maps available from Copy King on Taylor Street are expected to sell out quickly.

There's still time for local residents to enter their home Christmas displays into the Lighting up Kadina competition, with the winner set to be announced at Carols in the Park.

The winner will receive \$100, and the runner-up \$60.



CHEER... The team behind Christmas in Kadina, Sherelle Rowe-Sims, Neil Sawley, Aaron Phillips, Caitlin Bettess, Gary Ferrett and Ben Graefe, are gearing up for Kadina Carols in the Park next Monday, December 20.

Celebrating Christmas in Kadina

SANTA'S TRAIL IS ON AGAIN IN KADINA



Monday 13th to Friday, 17th December

CHILDREN AGED 0-13 YEARS - MAPS \$5

Starts at Copy King, Taylor Street, Kadina - Follow the list of Kadina businesses

LIGHT UP YOUR HOME THIS CHRISTMAS IN KADINA

List your home on **COPPER COAST CHRISTMAS LIGHTS** Facebook page

1st prize \$100 - 2nd prize \$60

Winners announced Monday, 20th December at Carols in the Park, Kadina
Light prize is for Kadina residents only.

CAROLS IN THE PARK

Monday, 20th December from 6pm
Victoria Square, Kadina

Enjoy Christmas carols, local entertainment and delicious food

SAY HI TO SANTA TOO!
BYO DECKCHAIRS AND RUGS



Christmas IN KADINA



Email: christmasinkadina@gmail.com

24 Days of Christmas Giveaways



Grand Prize



JUKE Ti



Shop during December for your chance to win!

24 daily prizes to be won!

Total prize pool worth over \$80,000*

Visit retravision.com.au for details

*Terms and conditions apply. Open to WA, SA & NT residents only. SA Permit Number T21/1584.

SHOP NOW

Trading hours over the Christmas period

Mon 13th-Fri 17th	9am-5.30pm	Mon 27th	Closed
Sat 18th	9am-2pm	Tues 28th	Closed
Sun 19th	11am-2pm	Wed 29th-Fri 31st	9am-5.30pm
Mon 20th-Fri 24th	9am-5.30pm	Sat Jan 1st	Closed
Sat 25th	Closed	Sun Jan 2nd	Closed
Sun 26th	Closed	Mon Jan 3rd	Closed
		Tues 4th	9am-5.30pm



Gift ideas for everyone...



Hisense 70" TV

- Precision colour • UHD AI upscaler
- High Dynamic Range (HDR)
- Game mode • DTS Studio Sound™
- Smart TV powered by VIDAA 4
- Bluetooth audio • Freeview Plus



SHARP Microwave

- 1200W microwave oven power
- Smart inverter • Smart sensor
- LED text display
- LED cavity light • White finish



Tefal Easy Fry and Grill

- Extra crisp technology
- Die-cast aluminium grid grill
- Short cooking times
- Adjustable temperature control
- Built-in 60-minute timer



Tefal Deep Fryer

- Lid with metallic filter
- Easy to clean • Digital timer
- Dishwasher-safe
- 4L oil capacity
- 1.3kg food capacity



NINJA Double Deep Fryer

- 2 independent 3.8 litre cooking drawers • Smart Finish Intelligently
- Non-stick • Dishwasher safe
- Easy one-touch control
- Up to 75% faster than fan ovens



Ladies Shaver

- Stainless steel
- Comfort tip
- Washout system
- Ergonomic non-slip grips
- Lithium powered



GEORGE FOREMAN Grill

- Cooks up to 5 portions
- Stainless Steel housing
- Polished accents
- Non-stick
- Indicator lights
- Vertical storage
- Perfect fit drip tray



Coffee Machine

- Cappuccino system
- Silent integrated coffee grinder
- Adjustable coffee quantity
- Automatic shut-off
- You can prepare two cups of coffee with a single brewing
- Energy saving function
- Stand-by function
- Thermoblock



BEURER SCALES

- Body fat display in %
- Body water display in %
- Muscle mass display in %
- BMI calculation • Auto switch off
- 5 user memory spaces
- 5 activity levels



75" TV

- ThinQ AI technology • 4K NanoCell
- Quad core Processor 4K
- Enhanced HDR for depth and contrast



Kadina

retraVision

38 Graves Street Kadina 8821 1322

- ✓ BEST SERVICE GUARANTEED
- ✓ GREAT RANGE
- ✓ BEST BRANDS



CHECK OUT OUR CATALOGUE ONLINE: retravision.com.au AND VISIT US IN STORE FOR MANY MORE SPECIALS

Stansbury shows its Christmas spirit

STANSBURY Sports and Community Club got into the Christmas spirit on Sunday, December 5.

The club held a Sunday Funday Christmas Edition, a free community event for the whole family.

The day included activities such as water fun,

horse rides, face painting, a disco tent, old fashioned games, chocolate wheel and a visit from Santa plus live music.

Spokesperson Renee Lukeman said it was a welcome event with many similar events cancelled in 2020 due to COVID-19.



RELAX... Kath Watkins and Ali Gow-Smith catch up at the event.



COLOURFUL... Showing off their painted faces are, back: Paxton Pitt, Dexter Kokar; front: Savvy Pitt, Isabella Edwards, Rosie Cock, Penelope Kokar, Jorja Bennett and Maggie Cock.



EVENT... Zac Bertoldi, George Kokar, Josie Rudduck and dog Bear enjoy the festivities.



CHEERS... Serena Vince, Anne Longbottom and Sue Natt get into the spirit.



CATCH UP... Felicity Kemp, Renee Lukeman, Lana Bennett, Lauren Kokar, Amanda Pitt, Letitia Dahl-helm and Ebony Macgowan enjoy the atmosphere at the Sunday Funday Christmas Edition in Stansbury.



FESTIVITIES... Catching up at the event are Ian Baillie, Adam Pitt, Damien Bennett, Alfie Fitzgerald, Nigel Coe and Craig Fitzgerald.

MAKE ONE TRIP
Achieve two jobs

BRING IT IN...

• GREEN WASTE • CONCRETE • BITUMEN • BRICKS • PAVERS • TILES & MORE

...TAKE IT HOME

• RUBBLE • LOAM • COMPOST • LIMESTONE GRAVEL & MUCH MORE

Call in today!

8823 3466

Open 7am-3.30pm Mon-Fri

Located at Manuel Road, Kadina

*Images for illustration purposes only



HAMILTONS
PEST & WEED CONTROL

Avoid unwanted guests this Christmas

Talk to us about all your Pest Control needs!

Closed from 5pm, Thursday, 23rd December, 2021 and reopen Tuesday, 4th January, 2022
Have a happy and safe Christmas

13 Kennett Street North, Kadina
8821 2055 a/h 0418 859 170

Quality, style and value

DISTINCTIVE HOMES

Build your family, holiday, retirement or investment home

Marion Noack 0419 039 863
marion@distinctivehomes.com.au
Senior Design Consultant
Office at Port Hughes



AHOY... One of more than 25 enthusiastic floats during the pageant was pirate ship "The Triumph", which featured Santa Julian Cameron, plus pirates Alice Fuller, Zahra, Suzanne and Alex Cameron, Emily Seimer, Austin Smart, Ace and Amber Harris, Maya Ward and Matilda Brown.



CHEER... Alexa and Jaeger Thomas, of Wallaroo, ride a pair of motored animals during the street party.



The 2021 RDAYMN Board, back: James Black, Phillip Heaslip, Malcolm May, Gail Bartel, Chair Bill Vandeeper, Tom Rosewarne, Lindsay Crouch; front: Dr Helen Macdonald, Vivienne Lambert, Lyndsey Jackson, Dr Ann Alder, Paul Thomas AM, Peter Ackland. (Absent: Deputy Chair Brenton Vanstone.)

Silver linings

You can never be overdressed or overeducated — Oscar Wilde.

As the unexpected and unpredictable 2021 draws rapidly to an end, we are reminded of the opportunities to live, work and play in our amazing Yorke and Mid North.

RDAYMN were fortunate to attend the Uni Hub Spencer Gulf Graduation in Port Pirie on November 19. This is a project close to RDA's heart, we assisted on the initial Steering Committee, employed some of the initial project officers and, in 2021, were privileged to see the funding application we partnered in developing reach success, as a Kadina Campus joined Port Pirie.

Initial indications are one of the silver linings of COVID-19 is we appreciate where we live more than ever —

#welovewherewelive — and are staying and availing ourselves of opportunities closer to home. So, no matter what age you are, please avail yourselves of the enormous opportunity of having a Regional University Hub in our region and investigate enrolling. With links to fantastic universities such as CQU (Central Queensland), Flinders and Adelaide, you can enrol and love where you live while accessing world-class tertiary education.

Through our role as Southern Flinders and Clare Valley provider in the region for SATC, RDAYMN have seen firsthand how much investment, innovation and product development have occurred in the past two years — kudos to all those businesses which found new ways to survive and thrive. Recently we had the fantastic opportunity to join many of these businesses at the South Australia Tourism Awards.

Massive congratulations to #winners Dingo Dreaming, Bendleby Ranges, Redwing Farm; #silver medallists Bukirk Glamping Clare Valley, Watervale Hotel, Clare Valley Wine, Food & Tourism Centre; #bronze medallists Tarnasay Farm, Blyth Breakout, Ardrossan Caravan Park, Ardrossan Visitor Information Centre and Bayside Glamping. Special mention to Blyth and Ardrossan who both had an outstanding night and remind us how diverse the tourism product in Yorke and Mid North is.

Board Members Nominations open soon; if you are passionate about our community and its economic future, please contact our Chair, Bill Vandeeper to discuss how you might contribute to RDAYMN's future.

Finally, as December rolls to an end, our Board and Staff wish everyone a safe and happy end to 2021, and join you in looking forward to a prosperous 2022.

Kelly-Anne Saffin
Chief Executive Officer/
Director of Regional Development

Santa brings festive cheer at Broughton

PORT Broughton brought in the festive season with style on Saturday evening, December 11.

An enormous crowd packed the streets for the Christmas festival, featuring a street party, pageant, Santa's Cave and lighting of the tree.

The pageant included more than 25 floats and vehicles, plus clowns and a band to keep families entertained.

The event marked Barunga West Council's first time in charge of Christmas festivities with the help of community volunteers.

Mayor Leonie Kerley said it was wonderful to see the community together again.

"Council has received really positive feedback, even from those who watched the event on Facebook from the comfort of their

home," Mrs Kerley said.

"The pageant was special because it involved all of the service clubs, businesses and many of the district's children.

"Everything went smoothly and the huge crowd was buzzing.

"Special recognition to Ben Ervin who generously donated many hours helping council deliver

a fantastic evening.

"The biggest hit of the day was Santa, and it was great to see faces light up when he arrived."

Council awarded the best float award to Broughton Realty for a bright and festive float.

Santa's Cave will again be open in the Port Broughton Town Hall during the weekends leading up to Christmas.



COOKING UP A STORM... Preparing to cater for hungry mouths at the Port Broughton Street Party are RSL members Lyn Herde, John Arbon, Gary Tweedie, George Blair-Nicholas, Jan Blair-Nicholas, Roxie Tweedie, Penni Castle and Janusz Kaminski.



ENJOYING A FEED... Enjoying a barbecue lunch are Port Broughton locals Ivan and Mary Arbon, as well as Jayne and Paul Moten.



BEST SEATS... Hali and Darby Gale, Port Pirie, secure front row seats prior to the Port Broughton Christmas Pageant.



JINGLE BELLS... Will and Baylee Davies, Port Pirie, show off their festive attire at the Christmas pageant.

Regional Development Australia
Yorke and Mid North

1300 742 414
info@yorkeandmidnorth.com.au
www.yorkeandmidnorth.com.au

Regional Development Australia Yorke and Mid North is a not-for-profit association, funded in a partnership between the Commonwealth of Australia, Government of South Australia and the 11 local government authorities of the Yorke and Mid North

Divert your waste these holidays

CHRISTMAS is fast approaching and that can mean more waste around your household.

Copper Coast Council is encouraging the community to be more thoughtful when buying food and using leftovers.

Staff also want to see residents diverting Christmas waste from landfill, enabling it to be recycled or composted.

CCC coordinator waste and inspectorate Ivan Nolte said council was trying to educate the community to be more resourceful.

“Non-refundable items such as wine and champagne bottles and glass jars can be recycled at YP Recycling in Kadina,” Mr Nolte said.

“It really is a one-stop shop — take your cans and bottles but also consider taking non-refundable items and cardboard to free up your yellow bin.

“The glass is then repurposed to make more items or used in concrete and the like.”

YP Recycling manager Scott Murphy said diverting non-refundable glass was a good way to support the business as well as helping council.

“We appreciate people coming in and having their recyclables already separated as this allows customers to go through swiftly and makes our job a lot safer,” he said.

“It’s a great public service with exceptional customer service — we have also started doing scrap for cash.”

Council, with KESAB Environmental Solutions, is also implementing the Take the Pledge program to encourage and foster sustainable behaviour change, focusing on household waste and recycling — judging commences in February.

For more information go online to www.coppercoast.sa.gov.au/services/waste-and-recycling/take-the-pledge.



YP Recycling hours

Mon-Fri: 8.30am-4.30pm; Sat: 8.30am-noon.
 Closed: December 25-28.
 Open: December 29-31.
 Closed: January 1-3.
 Open: January 4 onwards — six days a week, closed Sunday's.

FOGO statistics

Residents diverted in the first quarter (July-Sept 2021)

- 763.68 tonnes (59 per cent) of kerbside collected waste from landfill, compared to
- 352.26 tonnes (31 per cent) in the first quarter (July-Sept 2020)

BETTER HABITS... Copper Coast Council coordinator waste and inspectorate Ivan Nolte and YP Recycling manager Scott Murphy encourage the community to recycle more over the holiday period.

2022 RESIDENTIAL KERBSIDE COLLECTION CALENDAR

WHICH BIN? THE YELLOW RECYCLING BIN

Paper and cardboard

Rigid plastic containers

Juice and milk cartons

Tins and cans

Glass bottles and jars

Aluminum foil and trays

Aerosols (empty)

WHICH BIN? THE GREEN ORGANICS BIN

Fruit and vegetables

Bread, pasta and rice

Meat, bones and seafood

Paper towel and tissues

Certified compostable bags and cutlery

Cardboard, newspaper and shredded paper

Prunings, twigs and leaves

WHICH BIN? THE RED WASTE TO LANDFILL BIN

Soft plastics (or Recycle)

Polystyrene foam

Clothing, footwear and textiles

Single use nappies

Broken crockery and glassware

Tires and hoses

Keep an eye on the Copper Coast Council Facebook page or website for updates, collection dates, everything FOGO and MORE!

DON'T KNOW WHICH BIN?
 Head to the Which Bin website WHICHBIN.SA.GOV.AU

Join the Copper Coast 'TAKE THE PLEDGE' initiative. To help divert more waste from landfill visit coppercoast.sa.gov.au for details

Kerbside Collection Calendars can be downloaded from Council's website www.coppercoast.sa.gov.au

FOR MORE WASTE AND RECYCLING INFORMATION refer to the Council website www.coppercoast.sa.gov.au Resource Recovery Centre at 14 Recycle Way, Wallaroo.

JANUARY - JUNE

KERBSIDE COLLECTION KEY

- GREEN BIN
- YELLOW BIN
- RED WASTE BIN
- PUBLIC HOLIDAY (collection as usual)
- NO COLLECTION GOOD FRIDAY (collection done on Thursday 14, April, 2022)

R1 Kadina, Newtown, Wallaroo Mines, Jerusalem	
JANUARY 2022	FEBRUARY 2022
MARCH 2022	APRIL 2022
MAY 2022	JUNE 2022

R2 Moonta, Moonta Mines, North Yelta, North Moonta, Moonta Bay, Port Hughes	
JANUARY 2022	FEBRUARY 2022
MARCH 2022	APRIL 2022
MAY 2022	JUNE 2022

Please note: Moonta Bay and Port Hughes collection days have changed to align with Moonta

Donations needed for Christmas hampers

Patrick Goldsmith
REPORT BY

UNITING Care Copper Coast is once again requesting donations for Christmas food hampers for families doing it tough this Christmas.

It is expected the charity will be in even higher demand this year after around 120 families were helped last year.

Project coordinator Kylie Mildwaters said it's important to recognise Christmas isn't always a happy time for everyone.

"It's (the project) about providing something for families, or individuals, who are going through significantly difficult times, so they can have something to put on the table for Christmas," Mrs Mildwaters said.

"These are people who make contact with either Uniting Care in Kadina or mental health groups we work with, people already in those support groups, who then get referred to me.

"As much as anything, it can be stressful trying to figure out at the very least how to celebrate Christmas for some people, and with this we try to help a little bit."

For Mrs Mildwaters, the project has always been about reminding people about the true meaning of Christmas.

"It's good to give back to the community and it's good for people my age to do something like this, and to involve kids and to teach them the importance of loving each other, that's what Christmas is all about," she said.

"If we're not doing that, then what are we doing?"

"I just think it's an important thing for us all to remember the real meaning of Christmas."

Donations can still be made up to Friday, December 17.

"Because even up to the last moment — when we pack the hampers on Sunday, December 19 — we might need this or we might need that to fit in a hamper," she said.

Food donations are greatly appreciated, but monetary donations will allow for the purchase of required specific items.

Donations can still be made at the reception desk of Mildwaters Lawyers, 15 Taylor Street Kadina or online via Uniting Care - food hampers: BSB: 085 656; account number 196 645 483.



GIVING... Christmas is the time for giving, according to Kylie Mildwaters, the coordinator of the Christmas food hamper project at Uniting Care Copper Coast.

Moonta shines at Christmas carols



HELLO SANTA... Tom and Caleb Daly meet with Santa in Moonta during the town carols at the football oval.



ABOVE: SWEET TREAT... Katie and Tyler Addams enjoy everything on offer, including ice cream, at the Moonta carols on Sunday, December 12.



READY TO SING... Max, Aylah, Liam, Donna and Aubrey Butler get in the mood for singing in Moonta.



LEFT: CHRISTMAS TREE... Mackenzie Weltman, Flynn Cockshell and Taylah Wreford stand in front of the Christmas tree set up on Moonta oval for the event.

FROM THE ARCHIVES



1971... Robert Marks, of Kadina, has a keen interest in trotting; pictured with Robert is Kadina trainer/driver Jeff Sobey.

50 YEARS AGO DECEMBER 1971

- Ken and Pat McNab took over the Wombat Hotel in Kadina after 19 years at Stenhouse Bay where Ken was Waratah Gypsum manager and Pat ran the Stenhouse Store
- Mrs E. O. Adams was awarded life membership of the Maitland CWA branch, which she joined in 1944
- Rev R. Haynes, who grew up in the area, led the Jerusalem Methodist Church's 50th anniversary service

40 YEARS AGO DECEMBER 1981

- District Council of Kadina had plans to develop the Ascot Theatre, unused for several years, into a cultural centre
- During their end-of-year progressive tea, Kilkerran Women's Agricultural Bureau members farewelled Shirley Koch, who was retiring to Gawler
- Wallaroo Mines School Junior Red Cross president Sharon Causby presented a radio and two Christmas cassettes to Sister Dunstone for Kadina Hospital patients and staff

30 YEARS AGO DECEMBER 1991

- Courtney Thompson and Shirley Thompson displayed their 98 Barbie and Ken dolls as part of an Aladdin's Cave fundraiser for the Edithburgh Junior Red Cross
- Jennifer Day was one of 37 Directory Assistance operators based at Kadina's modern Telecom Exchange Centre
- Red Cross Baby for Ardrossan was Sophie Coleman

20 YEARS AGO DECEMBER 2001

- Moonta golfers Kathleen Lamshed, Glenys Fenwick, Liz Wiltshire and Barbara Schilling finished sixth at the Spalding Club Teams Championship in Melbourne
- Robbie and Wendy Baker, and children Sophie, Tom, William, Ben and Matthew, of Maitland, moved to live in the Arctic Circle
- Peggy and John Thyer, of Moonta, were finalists in the SA seniors awards after they yachted from Brisbane to Wallaroo

10 YEARS AGO DECEMBER 2011

- Engaged for 24 years, Des Loades and Sue Hunter finally tied the knot at Port Broughton
- Teacher Frank Camporeale retired after 38 years at Moonta Area School
- Up to 50mm of rain fell across YP in 48 hours as summer storms swept the state

Another view of local history

LOCALS were given a chance to look at some of Moonta Mines' historical landmarks in a completely different way recently.

Contractor Nelson Surveyors spent a couple of days using laser survey technology to capture National Heritage listed areas including Richmans and Hughes Enginehouses.

The project is part of the National Trust SA's major conservation and tourism development project at the Moonta Mines national heritage site.

Nelson Boquin and his team created the first 3D digital renderings of the mine areas and key buildings using the latest in laser survey and drone technology.

"It's the first step in us moving forward with the conservation management plan," National Trust of SA Moonta branch chairperson Stephen Stock said.

"We want to bring people along with us, so we will continue where we can, to hold sessions like this and let people see how it all works.

"It's a good step as part of the big picture, these surveys will allow us to preserve and conserve these heritage areas."

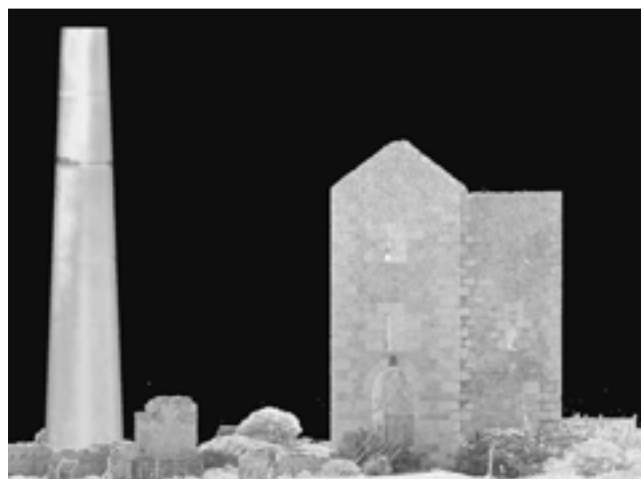
Mr Boquin said it took about a day to get one structure surveyed.

"When it's done, they have got it for life," he said.

"The data is stored on a worldwide database — it's the same technology they used to scan the Notre Dame and what they're using to rebuild it."



SURVEYING... Nelson Surveyors' Nelson Boquin demonstrates laser survey technology at Hughes Enginehouse, and inset, a copy of what the technology creates. The colour intensity can be switched on or off to identify movement in the structures, assisting with conservation works.



FIELD TRIP... National Trust SA Moonta branch chairperson Stephen Stock, National Trust SA CEO Darren Peacock, National Trust SA board chairperson Deborah Morgan and Graham Hancock during the recent NTSA field trip to the Moonta Mines National Heritage Listed site.

National Trust briefed

MEMBERS of the National Trust of SA board had a special look around Moonta earlier this month.

The representatives were taken on a tour of the National Heritage Listed sites, as well as learning more about the history of the area and even sampling some Cornish delicacies.

National Trust SA representative Graham Hancock embraced the audience, dressing as Captain Hancock for a presentation about the history of the mining area.

Mr Hancock also spoke about the push for UNESCO

World Heritage Listing and how the current National Heritage Place project linked into the future recognition for the site.

National Trust SA CEO Darren Peacock explained the plans for the heritage area.

"It's a common assumption that heritage is about the past but the more interesting and rewarding way to look at it is how we think about the future," he said.

Mr Peacock said the project would be done in stages and would likely take 10 years.

Key aspects of the plan would include improved accessibility, walking trails and interpretive signs.

Wolfe's brain tumour battle

Sonny Coombs
JOURNALIST

HEARING your child has a tumour in their brain is any parent's worst nightmare; however, it has become a reality for Kira Bromley and Joel Stevens.

Their 3-year-old son Wolfe started complaining about head pain on October 9 which triggered Kira.

"It didn't really seem to bother him too much; however, this alarmed me straight away as I too presented with headaches at the age of 2, leading me to a diagnosis of familial multiple cavernous malformation syndrome," she said.

"This is a hereditary condition that causes clusters of blood vessels that typically grow in the brain, brain stem, and spine.

"These blood vessels have abnormally thin walls which leaves them vulnerable to haemorrhage."

By October 12 the pain had become unbearable for Wolfe to the point he was hitting his head to try to make the pain disappear.

"I took him to the emergency department of the Women's and Children's Hospital, after a long visit the doctor concluded a CT or an MRI wouldn't be necessary at that current point in time," Kira said.

"(We were told) to record his headaches, any suspected triggers and he informed me of signs to watch out for.

"I took him home and on October 14 he spent the majority of the day sleeping, at this point I was really concerned because Wolfe is usually a very active and bubbly child."

On October 18, Kira noticed Wolfe was walking strangely; however, she was unsure if her eyes were deceiving her so she sent him to child care.

"An hour or so after dropping him off, the child care called to say he was shaking and in a lot of pain," Kira said.

"I picked him up straight away and by lunch time he vomited on me (one of the signs to watch for).

"Immediately, I told my mum I needed to take him to emergency so we took him to a country hospital.

"No neurological tests were done; Wolfe was in a bad way so we left the hospital with no idea as to what was going on."

Kira decided to take Wolfe back to the Women's and Children's Hospital where he underwent testing and a CT scan.

"At this point, he was still really sleepy and was becoming more difficult to wake," she said.

"As we waited in the little room the doctor came in to tell us that he had a large mass in his midbrain between the pineal gland and the cerebellum and we were about to be on a long journey.

"The feeling in that moment is like nothing I could ever explain.

"The doctor said that they needed to take him in for emergency surgery to relieve the pressure that had built up in his head from the tumour."

Kira said the tumour obstructed the pathway for the cerebral spinal fluid to flow from the brain to the spinal cord.

"As a result, he had acquired hydrocephalus and a tonsillar herniation (his cerebellum pushing down in to the spinal cord space)," she said.

"The pressure and the herniation had caused his brain to start shutting down and this is why he was hard to wake.

"If we had left him any longer, it would have been fatal."

Wolfe was taken in for biopsy and endoscopic third ventriculostomy (ETV) which created a pathway for the fluid to move through the ventricle on October 23.

"The biopsy results found that the tumour was in fact a cavernous malformation and it had bled," she said.

"On October 29 we got to return home to Yorke Peninsula; however, by November 4 his walking had started to become a little unsteady again.

"We took him back to the emergency department where he had a CT that revealed the ETV had failed and this meant he had to have it converted to a

GoFundMe for Wolfe

A GOFUNDME page has been set up to help ease the financial pressure on Wolfe Stevens and his family.

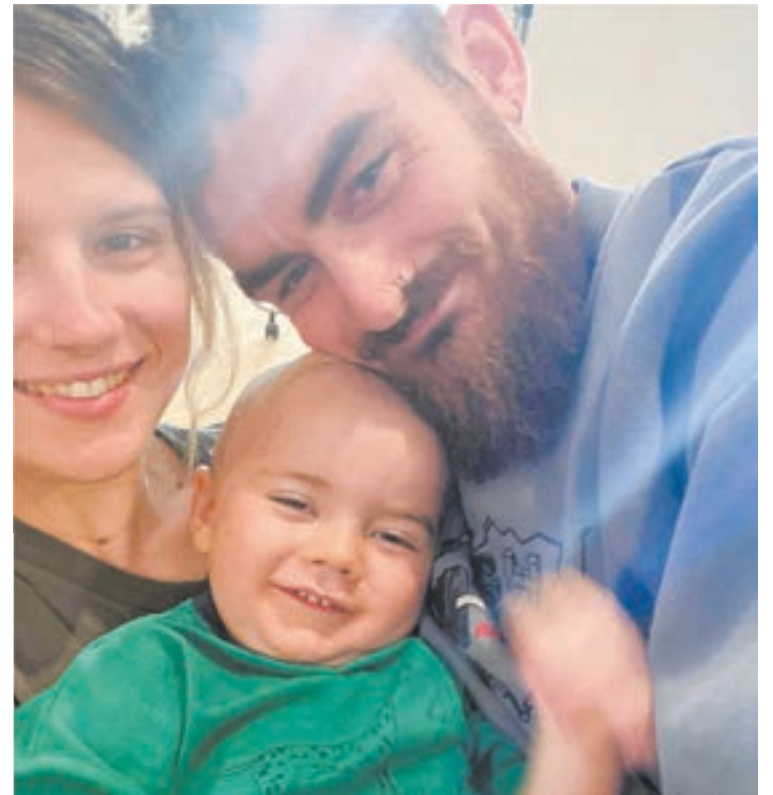
Mum Kira Bromley said the situation has been life changing and in 2022 the family will move back to Adelaide to have immediate access to help if anything happens.

"Throughout this time, we have had to spend most of our time in Adelaide, meaning there is no income from usual work to cover the costs of rent, bills, and living," she said.

"We are so grateful for the support we have had from the GoFundMe our beautiful friend Carley (Forrest) set up for us.

"It has been really difficult to accept this kind of help but the funds raised so far have helped us immensely with living costs while we go through this with Wolfe."

To donate, visit <https://gofund.me/d7755580>



FAMILY... Parents Kira Bromley and Joel Stevens with their son Wolfe who has been in and out of hospital since October.

lifelong shunt that would run from the brain to the stomach."

Kira said throughout the process Wolfe's personality has changed, he drags his words and he's no longer able to run.

"This has been extremely difficult to process and so heartbreaking to see him struggle," she said.

"In the new year, he may be having a surgery to remove the cavernoma; however, the surgery is still up in the air as it has many risks that come with it, including blindness.

"Leaving the cavernoma in also has risks including another stroke with further deficits and seizures, et cetera.

"This has made us feel hopeless but we are trying to remain positive and take the days as they come."



JOURNEY... Wolfe Stevens gets some rest after being in and out of hospital with a tumour in his brain.

May your Holiday Sparkle

Shop for Christmas, in-store and online.

KADINA JEWELLERS
12 Graves Street, Kadina Phone 8821 2203
www.kadinajewellers.com.au

Sometimes even Santa needs a little help!

Delivering from the Bottom End to the Big Smoke and everywhere in-between!

We think about the logistics so you don't have to!

- ✓ Delivering on time, every time
- ✓ Free quotes
- ✓ No job too big or small
- ✓ Overnight freight options available

KADINA FREIGHT SERVICE
0418 859 695 EST. KADFREIGHT@ADAM.COM.AU
29A KENNETT STREET, KADINA

Unity is our Strength

- Your number one source for all community and in-home supports
- NDIS participants welcome

Services include: ✓ Assistance with Social & Community Participation
✓ Yard and Home Maintenance ✓ Residential Cleaning ✓ In-home Support
✓ Support Coordination ✓ Daily Living & Meal Preparation
✓ Personal Care ✓ Transport

We welcome your enquiry

MY SUPPORT LOOP

Shop 11/2 Owen Terrace, Wallaroo
Phone 1300 286 114 | Email hello@mysupportloop.com
www.mysupportloop.com

Community

Moonta Mines church closing celebration

CHURCH members, plus many friends and invited guests, gathered for a joyous but sad closing service at the Moonta Mines Uniting Church on Sunday, December 5.

The service celebrated 156 years of active worship in the building, which was built as a Wesleyan Methodist Church when the Moonta Mines were at their peak.

Those present included two former parish ministers, Rev. Bill Service and Rev. Sue Ellis, the Uniting Church Synod of SA moderator Bronte Wilson, Copper Coast Council mayor Roslyn Talbot, Member for Narungga Fraser Ellis, and Cornish Association of South Australia YP branch president Liz Coole.

To start, the gathering enjoyed singing a selection of favourite hymns and old Sunday School songs, introduced by Rev. June Ladner, with Daryl Parker presiding at the magnificent pipe organ.

The service itself began and concluded with pieces from a piper, Distinguished Professor Lee Parker.

Parish Pastor Trevor Phillips led the service, which again included hymns that brought back many memories.

The church's Cornish heritage was not forgotten, with the singing of Trelawney and Cornish carol The Newborn King.

A choir from the Brougham Place Uniting Church presented an introit and an anthem, Rev. June Ladner gave a brief historical reflection, Mr Wilson delivered the address, Lilian James gave the Lord's Prayer in Cornish, as well as a Cornish grace before the afternoon tea.

Afternoon tea in the church hall after the service provided the opportunity for many to reminisce and catch up on old times.

Gordon Woods



OFFICIANTS... Uniting Church Synod of SA moderator Bronte Wilson, Rev. June Ladner, Pastor Trevor Phillips.



MUSIC... Darryl Parker plays the historical Moonta Mines Church organ at the closing service.



FAREWELL... Before the Moonta Mines church closing service are current church members, back: Val Hocking, Brenda Talbot, Margaret Wearne; front: Lilian James and son Byron James.



ANDREW FAMILY... Representing the Andrew family, who lived next to the church, are Dawn Lodge, Helen Andrew, June Bruce, Sandra Barker and Joyce Andrew.



MEMBERS... After the service are current church members, back: Renae, Hunter and Anthony Yandell; middle: Brenda Talbot, Margaret Wearne; front: Margaret Chapman, Val Hocking.



Vern believed all he was saying
'yes' to was a glass of Fanta.

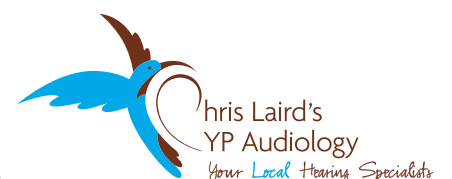
Hear things more clearly this Christmas.

WIDEX EVOKE™
HEARING HAS EVOLVED



CALL 8821 3355 TO BOOK A FREE HEARING TEST THIS CHRISTMAS.

We have locations in Kadina, Minlaton, Maitland, Moonta, Port Pirie, Port Broughton, Ardrossan, Wallaroo, Yorketown, Clare & Jamestown.



Uni Hub Spencer Gulf celebrates graduates

SEVEN CQUniversity graduates were celebrated at Uni Hub Spencer Gulf's graduation and sponsors dinner at the Memorial Oval Function Centre, Port Pirie, on Friday, November 19.

Bachelor of Nursing 2020 graduates Pamela Brown and Gabrielle Dunning, along with 2021 graduates Carol Smith, Veronica Hague, Sandy Bugg, Melissa Dunlop and Leah Chester, were recognised for completing their degrees.

The degrees were bestowed by CQUniversity associate vice-president for Western Australia and Regional Universities Centre director Professor Rob Brown, and School of Nursing, Midwifery and Social Sciences dean Professor Moira Williamson.

Bachelor of Nursing acting head-of-course Amy Byrne also attended via Zoom.

Uni Hub Spencer Gulf CEO Anita Crisp said she was incredibly proud of the graduates.

"University study is not easy; it requires years of personal commitment and persistence and, for most of our students, their study has been undertaken whilst also juggling work and families."

The graduating students are just some of the nearly 200 students Uni Hub supports across Port Pirie, Port Augusta, Copper Coast and Roxby Downs.

"The majority of students are enrolled with our partner universities studying qualifications in areas of local workforce demand — business and accounting, engineering, education, nursing, health and social services — or a foundation or senior school university pathway program into these qualifications," Ms Crisp said.

"The continued growth in student numbers and courses on offer proves there is a strong demand for locally accessible and locally supported university study."



GRADUATES... Uni Hub Spencer Gulf graduating students Gabrielle Dunning, Sandy Bugg, Melissa Dunlop, Carol Smith, Veronica "Rocky" Hague and Pamela Brown. (Absent: Leah Chester.)

PHOTOS: Meg Higginbottom



OFFICIALS... At the Uni Hub Spencer Gulf graduation and sponsors dinner are Uni Hub CEO Anita Crisp, Port Augusta City Council mayor Brett Benbow, Port Pirie Regional Council mayor Leon Stephens, CQUniversity associate vice-president (WA) and Regional Universities Centre director Professor Rob Brown, Copper Coast Council mayor Roslyn Talbot and Uni Hub board chair Brenton Vanstone.



BIGGEST YET... Yorke Peninsula Council hosted its biggest Garage Sale Trail ever across two weekends in November.

Bargains galore on garage sale trail

THE Garage Sale Trail returned to Yorke Peninsula bigger and better than ever before this year.

The national event, supported by Yorke Peninsula Council, was held locally across two weekends, November 13-14 and 20-21.

About 40 stalls at 10 locations offered YP bargain hunters a massive range of preloved items, from surfboards and camp fridges to lovingly handmade craft creations.

YP Council mayor Darren Braund said it was wonderful to see so many people out and about perusing the various garage sales.

"Thank you to everyone involved in this year's Yorke Peninsula Garage Sale for making it a huge success," Mr Braund said.

"After last year's Garage Sale Trail was affected by COVID-19, council worked hard to rebuild local support for the initiative.

"It was worth the effort, as locals jumped on board with great enthusiasm, creating two weekends of wonderful community involvement.

"Even on the second weekend, when the weather

was far from ideal, it was raining bargains and a lot of people still ventured out to the sales."

Mr Braund said the trail was all about finding new homes for old items, boosting the circular economy and minimising landfill.

"Why throw something out when you could make some pocket money and let another person enjoy it for a long time to come?" Mr Braund said.

"This year's Garage Sale Trail also provided an opportunity for community fundraising.

"Disability support service provider Yorke Peninsula Leisure Options held a community garage sale featuring 20 stalls at Brentwood, raising money for the wonderful local organisation.

"Participants sold items they had made during their time at YP Leisure Options, where group activities include arts and crafts, woodworking, cooking and much more.

"We look forward to making the 2022 Garage Sale Trail even bigger and better on Yorke Peninsula."

GIVE YOURSELF PEACE OF MIND ON THE WATER

Talk to our experienced team

- ✓ SALES
- ✓ SERVICING
- ✓ PARTS & ACCESSORIES

COAST ROAD MOTORS Main Coast Road, Ardrossan 8837 3202 www.coastroadmotors.com.au

Get your lawn looking fabulous with VICTA

- ✓ We are YP's only Victa Gold Dealer
- ✓ Mower assembled, oiled, fuelled and ready to go
- ✓ Wide range in stock including self-propelled and battery start
- ✓ Mulch and catch models
- ✓ 6-year limited domestic warranty*

* Terms and conditions apply, refer to www.victa.com

SYP MOTORS 9 Main Street, Minlaton 8853 2018 www.sypmotors.com.au



ORDAINED... Rev. Ann Phillips with husband Pastor Trevor in the Moonta Uniting Church after her ordination.

Reverend Ann excited for the future

ANN Phillips was ordained as a minister at Moonta Uniting Church on Saturday, November 20.

Reverend Rebecca Purling led the service, attended by about 100 people.

Rev. Rebecca presented Ann with a Bible and Sue Koenders from Maitland presented her with a stole.

Formerly with the title pastor, she is now officially the Reverend Ann Phillips.

Ann has been involved in church leadership since her early 20s.

"I was always comfortable out the front of church, but only to sing, not to speak," Ann said.

But that all changed.

Ann married Trevor Phillips, now the pastor of the Moonta UC, and they served together in Mission Aviation Fellowship.

Returning to Adelaide in 2007, Ann worked in a school attended by their children, then obtained a full-time position at Uniting College, the Uniting Church's Theological College.

She enjoyed working there but, she said, would not have dreamed what God had in store for her next.

After attending a weekend retreat in Moonta with husband Trevor, she said she felt God stirring something within her.

Then, one September morning, in her car on the corner of South and Henley Beach Roads in peak-hour traffic, she heard the voice of God: "You are going to be a minister".

She said she was very shaky on the rest of her drive to work!

Since that experience, she studied to be a minister and was appointed pastor at Maitland and District Uniting Churches in 2019.

Ann said she loved living on Yorke Peninsula and is excited about her future as the Reverend Ann Phillips.

She said she is ably supported by her husband Trevor, her family, the churches of Maitland and Moonta, and the local community.

Roger Norris-Green

Cooking demonstration



FULL EXPERIENCE... Gwen Mumford, Brentwood, gets a taste of everything the Whirlpool 25L Crisp N' Grill Microwave can do with Whirlpool representative Teresa Boyle at Retravision Kadina on Friday, December 3.

Refreshing Edithburgh's tidal pool

THE Edithburgh Tidal Pool committee has been busy giving the facility a refresh.

The committee worked with Yorke Peninsula Council's Stephen Goldsworthy and Nick Hoskings, who assisted with the repairs to the unique tidal

pool.

"Our main priority was to have the walls painted and the pool cleaned to be ready for our summer months when the pool is visited regularly by locals and tourists," volunteer Peter Dixon said.

"Council supplied the paint and two other volunteers assisted me with the painting, it is now complete.

"Our next priority is to have the pool cleaned but because it is a tidal pool we are at the mercy of the weather and tides."



WORKING BEE... Edithburgh Tidal Pool committee volunteer Peter Dixon helped give the tidal pool a refresh recently.

Education that nurtures and guides our students to **thrive**

New enrolments are welcome

10 Pannan Street, Kadina
admin@harvest.sa.edu.au 8821 4945

harvest.sa.edu.au

SERVING the Yorke Peninsula for over 20 years



YOUR HOLIDAY GUIDE FOR PLACES TO



TRIPLE B CAFE
BRUSH, BOARD & BOARDGAMES

New book and boardgame café now open!

- Offering delicious savoury and sweet treats
- Enjoy a coffee in a relaxing environment surrounded by books
- We also have various board games for families and groups to enjoy!

0479 049 161
4B EVANS ROAD WALLAROO
Open 9am – 4.30pm daily

Drop in and say hi to Annalise!

Kiteboarding School
LEARN FROM OUR FLAT WATER LOCATION

KITE surfing

Jess - 0459232038
North Beach Wallaroo SA 5566
kitesurfingyorkepeninsula@gmail.com
kitesurfingyorkepeninsula.com.au

The Kitten's Kitchen Tea Rooms plus Coffee

MENTION THIS AD RECEIVE 1/2 PRICE TEA OR COFFEE

- Morning and afternoon teas
- Light lunches
- Specialty high teas by appointment – 4th Sunday monthly

Open: Monday-Friday 9am-4pm
38 Taylor Street, Kadina
Phone 0407 721 069

CHRISTMAS & SUMMER OPENING HOURS

Open Wednesday – Sunday 11am – 6pm
Saturday EXTENDED trading hours until 9pm

Saturday, 18th December
LIVE MUSIC – Overdrive, 4-7pm
FOOD VAN – Spuds N More, from noon

Christmas Eve – open until 9pm
LIVE MUSIC – Jodes Music, 2-5pm
FOOD VAN – YP Wood Oven Pizza, from noon

CLOSED CHRISTMAS AND BOXING DAY
Monday 27th – Thursday 30th December
OPEN 11am – 6pm
FOOD VAN – YP Wood Oven Pizza – every day from noon

New Year's Eve – open until 9pm
LIVE MUSIC – Boxy Chop & Jus, 1pm – 6pm
FOOD VAN – YP Wood Oven Pizza, from noon

CLOSED NEW YEAR'S DAY
Sunday, 2nd January (open till 6pm)
LIVE MUSIC – Urban Cover, 1pm – 4pm
FOOD VAN – Grazing Yorkes, from noon

8658 Upper Yorke Road Arthurton 0400 843 904
www.sunnyhilldistillery.com.au

Drink responsibly

Discovery for Recovery
Art Workshops for Southern Yorkes

Summer Holiday Art Sessions
Tuesday 14 December
Paper Quilling and Paint & Groove

Wednesday 15 December
Nature Craft and Sun Printing

Thursday 16 December
Lino Printing and Christmas Cards

Studio XXVI 'Art of Christmas'
18-19 December
Ceramic Jewellery, Stamp Making, Printing with the Sun and Clay Tiles

Rag Rug Workshop
Friday 7 January with Kylie Borg

Ballara ART & LIFESTYLE RETREATS
56 Main Street, Warooka SA 5577
jasmine@studiosurf.com.au
0417 439 702
discoveryworkshops.com.au

Full-day Tasting Extravaganza Tour of Yorke Peninsula

in conjunction with
Sunny Hill Distillery, Emoyeni Wines, Barley Stacks Wines and Watsacowie Brewery
Includes a light lunch

Group bookings minimum 10 persons

Moonta Passenger & Taxi Service
Call Tim on 0447 528 000

*Drink responsibly

COPPER COAST COUNCIL **FUN Summer Holiday ACTIVITIES** visitcoppercoast.com.au

WALLAROO SILO

Light Show

EVERY EVENING December and January Show Time 9pm

****SPECIAL NEW YEAR'S EVE SHOW****
Fireworks on the silo at 9.30pm and midnight

View from the many vantage points from Jetty Road around to North Beach or Liberator Way.
Sound to accompany the show at www.siloshow.com

SPLASH TOWN

Splash Town offers racer slides, water mushrooms, wading pools, changing and toilet facilities

SPLASH TOWN HOURS OPEN DAILY 11AM-6PM
(Season closing 1st May, 2022)

Bay Road, Moonta Bay 8825 2406
visitcoppercoast.com.au
For daily updates follow our Facebook page

YOUR HOLIDAY GUIDE FOR PLACES TO



CRACKED PEPPER CAFE
 CHECK OUT OUR NEW VIBE – INSIDE AND OUT

24 TAYLOR STREET
 KADINA 8821 1733

OPEN MON-FRI 7.30am-4pm
 SAT 8am-2pm

DINE IN OR TAKEAWAY

COOBOWIE CARAVAN PARK
 "The Pelican Port on the Yorke"

Merry Christmas

- Pet friendly cabins
- Spa, deluxe and standard cabins
- School retreat – sleeps 32

23 Beach Road, Coobowie – 8852 8132
 www.coobowiecaravanpark.com

Maitland Roadhouse Mobil
Take Away Menu

- BUTTER CHICKEN • MANGO CHICKEN
- BEEF VINDALOO • LAMB MADRAS
- ROASTED CASHEW CHICKEN

Open 7 days 7am-8pm
 Kitchen closes 7pm

Port Victoria Road, Maitland Phone 8832 3177

Drakes COPPER COAST

NEW YEAR'S EVE FIREWORKS

Friday, 31st December, 9.30pm and Midnight
WALLAROO FORESHORE

Viewing Locations

- John Terrace Reserve – John Terrace
- Liberator Way Car Park – Liberator Way
- North Beach – Pamir Ct (limited car parking area)
- North Beach Car Park – Windjammer Lane
- Office Beach Car Park – Heritage Drive
- Sailing Club Car Park – Heritage Drive
- Silo Car Park – Lydia Terrace
- Smelters Trail Reserve – Heritage Drive
- Wallaroo Boat Ramp – Heritage Drive
- Wallaroo Jetty Reserve – Jetty Road

THANK YOU TO OUR MAJOR SPONSORS

Drakes, Copper Coast, Flinders, Enfield, cu@wallaroo, Wardles Garbage Contractors, Country Times

Thank you to all of our valuable supporters, volunteers and our community

The jetty will be closed from 6pm. DRY ZONES WILL BE IN PLACE. All spectators are expected to follow current COVID-19 restrictions.

Shop till you drop!

- Cards and gifts galore
- Home decor
- Pots 'n' plants
- Puzzles, games, toys and books
- Jewellery
- Scarves
- Bags
- Stationery and art supplies
- Helium balloons for any occasion

newsXpress.

Kadina Newsagency
 32 Graves Street | Phone 8821 1641

Come and enjoy our amazing venue and take in the relaxing waterfront views!

NYE 2021/22!!

LIVE MUSIC FROM 6PM - LATE
 FULL BAND STARTING AT 9:30PM
 FREE ADMISSION

ALEHOUSE
 at Wallaroo Marina

- **HAPPY HOUR*** Monday-Friday 4pm-6pm
- **LIVE ENTERTAINMENT EVERY SATURDAY NIGHT** From 7.30pm
- **LIVE SPORT ON HUGE TVs**
- **BEST TAB FACILITIES AROUND***
- **GREAT FOOD**
- **COLD DRINKS**
- **WOOD OVEN PIZZAS** Lunch Saturday and Sunday; Dinner Thursday-Saturday
- **FRIENDLY STAFF**

11 Heritage Drive, Wallaroo 8823 2488

www.coopersalehouse.com.au

YOUR HOLIDAY GUIDE FOR PLACES TO



taste the yorke

Regional - Seasonal - Local
Dine in or takeaway
SA products sourced
www.tastetheyorke.com.au

56B George Street
Moonta 0490 803 970
info@tastetheyorke.com.au

OPEN 7 DAYS
8am-4pm

Christmas Gift Baskets available or made to order

Stock up on Christmas nibbles or indulge in Golden North ice cream

35 Graves St, Kadina
8821 1426

We're open until COB Fri, 24th Dec | Reopen Tues, 4th Jan

ARDROSSAN
Museum and Information Centre

Visit Ardrossan this year

- Friendly volunteers
- Beautiful museum with excellent reviews
- Souvenirs and gifts
- Bush camping bookings
- Free WiFi

14-16 FIFTH STREET, ARDROSSAN | 8837 4195

BRAND NEW
JETSURF
MOTORISED BOARDS
AVAILABLE NOW
HIRE OR BUY

CHRISTMAS GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE

STOCKING GREAT BRANDS

- THE MAD HUEYS • LEE • RIDERS • WRANGLER • AUSSIE BATTLE
- ARCHIE AND BOOMERANGZ THONGS • BIRKENSTOCK • EMU AUSTRALIA
- SANTA CRUZE • NXP KISS CHASEY • AND MANY MORE...

YP SURF & SKI

OPEN 7 DAYS 10AM-4.30PM
40 George Street MOONTA
0427 184 077

ZipPay afterpay

When only a banquet will do
Talk to the team today!

- A variety of specialty hams
- Local free range turkeys
- Local Spencer Gulf prawns

Kadina & Moonta Gourmet Meats

Your local butcher also providing quality, locally sourced lamb, beef and pork cut to your liking

8821 1041 | **8825 2454**
22 Graves Street, Kadina | 56 George Street, Moonta

PHONE ORDERS WELCOME!

MUST SEE - MOONTA

- MOONTA MINES MUSEUM
- MINER'S COTTAGE AND HERITAGE GARDEN
- MOONTA TOURIST RAILWAY
- MOONTA MINES SWEET SHOP
- MOONTA HISTORY CENTRE
- MOONTA MINES BLACKSMITH

ALL VENUES OPEN DAILY DURING SA SCHOOL AND PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

MOONTA TOURIST OFFICE BLANCHE TERRACE
OPEN DAILY 9am-4pm

GROUP TOUR BOOKINGS, SOUVENIRS, LOCAL PRODUCE
ART AND BOOKS - PHONE 8825 1891
Email: info@moontaheritage.com.au
Web: www.moontaheritage.com.au

JANUARY AT

WATSACOWIE
BREWING COMPANY

Sunday, 2nd
Lunch - Spuds & More
Music - GenX - from 1pm

Monday, 3rd
Music - The Southern Byways, 1-4pm

Saturday, 8th
Lunch - YP Wood Oven Pizzas
Music - Open Slather - from 1pm

Sunday, 9th
Lunch - YP Wood Oven Pizzas
Music - Adam Bellchambers, from 1pm

Saturday, 15th
Lunch - Spuds & More
Music - Reload - from 1pm

Sunday, 16th
Lunch - Spuds & More
Music - Urban Cover

Saturday, 22nd
Lunch - Spuds & More
Music - RokoUstika

Sunday, 23rd
Lunch - Spuds & More
Music - Swamp Donkeys

9 Depot Road, Minlaton 8822 7117
*Drink responsibly. Bookings recommended

FRESH LOBSTER NOW AVAILABLE

LOWER YORKE SEAFOOD

Experience South Australian Seafood

- Rock Lobster • Oysters • Prawns • Whiting • Garfish • Flake • Squid
- Flathead • Scallops • Atlantic Salmon • Pickled Seafood Products • Smoked Fish

WE ALSO SUPPLY HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS. CONTACT US FOR MORE INFORMATION

Open daily until Christmas
12918 Yorke Highway, Warooka
Phone 8854 5175 www.loweryorkeseafood.com.au

Wallaroo's weekend of dance

COPPER Coast Dance Sport committee hosted a weekend of dance at the Wallaroo Town Hall in November.

Dancers came from as far as Port Lincoln, the Riverland, Port Elliot and Cairns.

A ball was held on Friday night, a night of dance on Saturday and Sunday there was more dancing between 10am and 3.30pm, with a break for lunch.

Brenda Cross and her team of helpers worked tirelessly in the supper room serving delicious suppers, and on Sunday afternoon served Devonshire tea.

Club president Andrew Gregory presented Brenda with a \$1000 cheque for charity Uniting Care Gift Appeal which will go towards supplying Christmas gifts to underprivileged children in the Copper Coast.

Many of the dancers have already booked for the 2022 event which will be again held in November.

Gloria Miller



GUESTS... Judi Lee and Richard Howie, president of the Cairns Ballroom Dance Club, flew in for the occasion.



WEEKEND OF DANCE... Geoff and Elaine Purdie, and Robin Miller with Marie Holliday enjoy the dancing.



CHARITY... Brenda Cross receives a cheque from Copper Coast Dance Sport committee president Andrew Gregory and Wanita Gregory for the Uniting Care Gift Appeal.

YOU HAVE THE FUN
we do the driving!

- Social Clubs
- Birthdays • Weddings
- General Charters
- School Groups

Transporting our community

FOR OVER 45 YEARS

Benbows of Minlaton
Phone 8853 2157
info@benbowsofminlaton.com

THE 3RD MOTORSPORT PARK RYDGES

EXHILARATING EXPERIENCE!

Let us book your EXPERIENCE PACKAGE today!

5 packages to choose from
A great Christmas gift idea!
Vouchers available

helloworld TRAVEL
THE TRAVEL PROFESSIONALS

Helloworld Travel Kadina
3 Goyder Street, Kadina SA 5554
P: (08) 8821 2177
E: kadina@helloworld.com.au

Shop with ZEISS



Seeing beyond

November 2021 marks ZEISS' 175th birthday.

To celebrate this special occasion we're offering **25% off** selected ZEISS lenses*.

Visit **Optom All Vision Care** today!



25% off selected ZEISS lenses*

52 George Street Moonta 8825 2104
All consults are bulk billed!

*Offer ends 31st December, 2021. Terms & Conditions apply.

Red Cross delivers resilience program to schools

AUSTRALIAN Red Cross has been teaching local children how to prepare for, cope with and respond to an emergency.

Recovery project officer Linda McCabe said the Australian Red Cross is supporting the community through disaster resilience project the Pillowcase Program.

"The one-hour free workshop is delivered in class groups and includes a discussion about the importance of being prepared as well as interactive activities to help students prepare their minds for an emergency and consider what to pack in an emergency kit," Mrs McCabe said.

"Each student was given a pillowcase to decorate and take home, to start their own personal emergency kit."

The program has been delivered at Stansbury Primary, St Columba's, Curramulka Primary, Maitland Area, Warooka Primary, Minlaton District, Yorketown Area and Maitland Lutheran Schools.

"Volunteers for Australian Red Cross across the peninsula have been trained in delivering the Pillowcase Program so this can be offered each year for many years to come," Mrs McCabe said.

"Whether your child participated in the program or not, Red Cross would encourage all of us to get prepared for the emergencies that life throws at us.

"Australian Red Cross also stressed how important it is to not only make an emergency plan but to discuss and practise that plan with children."



RESILIENCE PROGRAM... Minlaton District School students have participated in the Australian Red Cross Pillowcase Program. Pictured are, back: Saxon Williams, Sienna McDonnell, Riley Menz, Logan Cleland, Geordie Cameron, Xavier Cook, Max Hamilton, Taysan Gates, Georgina Brown; middle: Jaxon East, Nicholas Preedy, Carolyn Spiers, Charlie Borgmeyer, Harry Dale, Darcy Walsh, Mekhi Nash, Di Nankivell; front: Logan May, Regan Modra, Billy Hickman, Casey Stubberfield, Brayden Shearer, Jayla Weir and Finn Glazbrook (kneeling).

New line at Shippy's Hardware

Advertising promotion

SHIPPY'S Hardware, Moonta, is now the place to go for all your 4WD and off-road adventure accessories.

The store is one of the first on Yorke Peninsula to stock Adventure Kings brand accessories.

Owner John "Shippy" Shipard said the decision was easy to take on the Adventure Kings 4WD Superstore range.

"It's really an amazing product, every second vehicle seems to have a Kings product on it these days," he said.

"Up until the past few months, it's been traditionally an online product, but now they have allowed retailers to join the party.

"We've only had it on the floor for about a week but the response has already been fantastic.

"There have been a lot of young lads coming in wanting new 4WD equipment, and (we are) saving them going to Adelaide.

"This is hugely important to the district to keep the money local and support local businesses."

The range consists of 12-Volt accessories, inverters, light bars, spotlights, fridges and drawer slides for the rear of vehicles.

"They also do hammocks, gazebos, portable toilets, tables and the enormously popular 'Big Daddy' swags which are already flying out the door," Shippy said.

"They do everything from awnings to air compressors and we're even getting in paddleboards, which we're getting a lot of requests for already.

"If we don't have something in



ADVENTURE KING... Shippy's Hardware, Moonta, owner John "Shippy" Shipard is pleased to stock Adventure Kings 4WD Superstore range.

stock, we're happy to order it in for you.

"Watch this space, our range and selection will only grow and grow!"

The team at Shippy's is also on hand to provide you with all your hardware needs — from a lightbulb to paint supplies and much, much more.

Shippy's is a certified Weber Specialist Dealer and also supplies Principal kitchens for the DIY renovator.

The team provides many additional services such as key cutting, gas refills, paint tinting, pool water testing and more.

The staff at Shippy's go above

and beyond for customers, living up to the Thrifty Link slogan of "Nothing's too hard".

"We've also just won store of the year for South Australia and Northern Territory for stores within the Independent Hardware Group, taking in stores of a similar size," Shippy said.

Whether it be delivering goods after hours or simply staying open those few extra minutes to assist customers, the service as Shippy's Hardware is something that you can't buy.

To check out the new range and see how Shippy and the team can help you, call 8825 2867 or drop into 15 Ryan Street, Moonta.

SHIPPY'S HARDWARE MOONTA

BREAKING NEWS

WE ARE NOW AN
ADVENTURE
KINGS
STOCKIST



DROP IN AND SAY G'DAY!

15 Ryan Street, Moonta – Phone 8825 2867
OPEN 7 DAYS Mon-Fri 8.30am-5pm; Sat 8.30am-1pm; Sun 10am-1pm



Harvesting love for old vehicles

OLD vehicles ordinarily not considered valuable will now happily find a home at Harvest Christian College, Kadina.

The school's automotive centre provides valuable hands-on experience and

knowledge to students, who get to work on old vehicles which are donated by the general public.

Students are able to disassemble and assemble various automotive components, as

well as maintain and repair vehicles.

The school's automotive program co-ordinator Neil Loughhead said the program allowed students to learn the basic skills of mechanics from

changing a tyre to removing an engine and transmission assembly.

"Being able to dismantle and reassemble actual components brings the theory they have learnt in the classroom into

hands-on, real-life scenarios," Mr Loughhead said.

"We are in constant need of second-hand replacement vehicles as a part of our learning experience includes their eventual complete dis-

mantling and the importance of responsible recycling of cars."

The college is accepting donations of old vehicles or engines; for more information contact on 8821 4945.



LEARNING... Michael Ayoub gets better acquainted with the ins and outs of a car's rear wheel.



HANDS ON... Harvest Christian College students Ruby Champion and Maya Wilksch work under the bonnet of a donated car.

Contact us today for your FREE initial consultation
0400 649 503

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN OWNED
SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MADE

- mouthguards ✓
- tooth additions ✓
- relines & repairs ✓
- full & partial dentures ✓
- implant retained overdentures ✓

When you choose Absolute Dentures, you'll talk directly to Danniell, your Dental Prosthetist who will take the impression, ensuring you get the best possible fit.

Harvest's artwork on display

NEARLY 200 pieces of artwork by Harvest Christian College, Kadina, students have been on display for all to see.

Students from foundation to year 12 have been encouraged to test their ideas and explore new methods in creating art works in different mediums.

The exhibition began on October 25 at the Ascot Gallery in Kadina, and finished on Thursday, November 11.

Years 11 and 12 students presented a collection of works which have gone towards their SACE, while those in the younger years

have done anything from still life flower paintings to jellyfish in the ocean.

Year 10 students researched fashion design to create a shoe while year 6 students created origami paper planes.

Sylvia Skinner teaches all art classes from year 3 up and said the exhibition provided something everyone would enjoy.

"I love all forms of art but pottery is one of my favourites, which our Harvest students also love to do," Mrs Skinner said.

"Next year, I will be offering our years 9 and 10 students photography."



VIVID... Harvest Christian College students Saskia Sieben, Amelia Penner, Zeke Charles and Ali Abdullah with some of the art on display.

Call us for personalised and supportive denture care and advice in Kadina.

Danniell Squire
PGDipCDTech
Dental Prosthetist

See us for custom made sports mouthguards

absolute denture services

17 Frances Terrace, Kadina
kadina@adelaiddentures.com.au
www.adelaiddentures.com.au/kadina

We accept SA Denture Pensioner Scheme vouchers, DVA Gold Card holders (bulk billed) and patients with private health insurance Provider No. 422732EL

DENTAL SERVICE

2022

New Year New Dentist New You

Start fresh with a brighter and healthier smile

NEW DENTIST: Dr Dieu Huynh will be starting 10-1-2022 - book your appointment now

30 Fifth Street, Ardrossan 8837 3069

Calley Services Pty. Ltd.

Servicing Yorke Peninsula and surrounds with fast, professional, friendly and reliable courier service for over 40 years!

- ✓ Overnight from Adelaide
- ✓ Day service around Yorke Peninsula

For all your delivery needs...
Call Emily 0418 802 970

Benefits of printing with YPCT

ANNETTE and Paul Smith will be entertaining in style this Christmas thanks to the Yorke Peninsula Country Times.

The Smiths, of Enfield Furnishers Kadina, were the lucky winners of YPCT's commercial printing offer last month.

Just by placing a commercial printing order with YPCT, the Smiths went in the running for a \$200 Drakes voucher, Barley Stacks wine and an original MO Rustic Creations redgum grazing board.



WINNER... Drakes Wallaroo manager Matt Jones congratulates Yorke Peninsula Country Times commercial printing offer winners Annette and Paul Smith.

The circle of recycling life

Nigel Parsons
JOURNALIST

NATIONAL Recycling Week may have been held last month but at Maitland Lutheran School, it's a daily commitment.

The school embraces a holistic approach to its recycling in all the usual areas, but it's food waste recycling where students really shine.

All leftovers from the morning fruit snack are collected and taken to feed the school's chickens, which begins the cycle of creating more fresh fruit and vegies.

Year 1/2 teacher Olivia Clifford started the initiative after winning a Woolworths Junior Landcare Grant worth \$1000 for a sustainable garden project plus a bee bonus worth \$500.

Ms Clifford's students feed the chooks, and are responsible for composting, the school worm farm and vegie garden.

"The students absolutely love the concept," she said. "They've just totally taken ownership of it and they're very responsible, they ask to go and complete the jobs that are needed each day."

"They really understand why we are doing it and that we are making a better future for ourselves."

Ms Clifford said the students embraced National Recycling Week each year.

"It's really important the students understand the waste problems we are facing in the world at the moment and those problems aren't going to go away unless we are problem solvers and come up with plans for sustainability," she said.

The students also maintain an egg incubator and chick hatchery, the latter made by year 2 student, Taj Davey and his dad Ben.



RECYCLING... Maitland Lutheran School year 1/2 students Taj Davey, Finn Davey and Jimmy Davies with some of their earthworms as part of their full circle recycling program.

Milestone achievement for Copper Coast Freight

Advertising Promotion

COPPER Coast Freight, Moonta, is celebrating its 10th year of operation.

The family-owned and run business has grown from strength to strength during the past decade but its commitment to the community has remained the same.

Adrian and Deb Davey started the business in October 2011.

In the past six months or so, daughter Jess has joined the team in administration, work health and safety, and helping with hands-on jobs.

"We're just so thankful to everyone who has supported us over the journey so far, we could

not have done it without them," Jess said.

"Our clients are so important to us, we wouldn't have made it without their wonderful support."

Copper Coast Freight has developed a reputation for ably managing complicated freight.

As much as the Daveys might like simple pallet loads, they are often faced with significant logistical challenges — steel beams and timber of various lengths, random-sized packs of mesh or even concrete products weighing up to eight tonnes each — for construction companies.

"The majority of our deliveries are building materials but really nothing is too big or too small,"

Jess said.

If you see a Copper Coast Freight truck on the road now, you might also notice the new look logo.

"The old logo served us well for the first 10 years but we wanted a fresh look for our next decade, and we're really excited to see where we can go," Jess said.

"The team at Copper Coast Freight would like to wish everyone a very merry Christmas and happy New Year, and we look forward to helping you with all your freight needs in January after we take a break."

To find out how Copper Coast Freight can help you, call 8825 1008.



NEW LOOK... Copper Coast Freight has been serving the community for the past decade and is looking forward to the future.



COPPER COAST FREIGHT

CELEBRATING
10 years
IN BUSINESS

New logo, same great service!

OFFERING GENERAL FREIGHT TO THE COPPER COAST
Adrian and Deb Davey would like to thank all of their valued clientele for their support over the past 10 years and look forward to many more to come.

Merry Christmas and happy New Year!
We're taking a short break....
CHRISTMAS CLOSURE DATES:

- Final freight service ex Adelaide Wednesday, 22nd December
- Last local deliveries - Thursday, 23rd December
- Resuming Monday, 10th January, 2022

Phone 8825 1005
Email info@coppercoastfreight.com.au



Kadina and Minlaton

Bilateral cataracts

Cataracts are the commonest and safest operation in the world.

Same-day bilateral cataract surgery may be more convenient for patients — with less time off work, only a single trip to hospital, often more cost effective and faster full recovery — but is associated with worse visual outcomes.

Previously, the main argument against same-day surgery has been infection, but that risk can be effectively mitigated by using completely separate equipment between eyes.

Recent data from the IRIS Registry in the USA shows, of 1.8 million patients split between same-day bilateral surgery and delayed bilateral surgery, the same-day option was associated with worse visual outcomes.

The delayed surgery cohort was broken into an early group (second eye operated within 14 days), and a late group (second eye operated within three months); the best-performing group was the early delayed, followed by the late delayed, while the same-day group came in last.

On average, the same-day group performed worse by three to four letters in uncorrected vision, despite having better pre-surgical vision, compared to the delayed groups; also, the proportion who achieved uncorrected 20/20 vision in the second eye was smaller in the same-day group (21 per cent) compared to the delayed group (24.2 per cent).

There is a role for same-day cataract surgery: in cases where anaesthetic may be risky, or intellectual disability, where the goal is to reduce the number of trips to hospital.

Source: insight.com.au



Bilateral cataract surgery may have a worse visual outcome if performed on the same day



MONDAY-FRIDAY 9am-5pm
SATURDAY 9am-noon

9B Hallett Street, KADINA 8821 3308

MONDAY-FRIDAY 9am-5pm

19 Main Street, MINLATON 8853 2666

OUR DESIGNER BRANDS INCLUDE...



OFFICIAL OPTICAL PARTNERS FOR...



Direct claiming for all other health funds

The information contained in this column is of a general nature only and is not intended to be considered as a substitute for obtaining personal professional medical advice or proper clinical decision-making having regard to the particular circumstances of the situation. Oswald and Brown Optometrists will not be liable for any loss or damage however caused (including through negligence) that may be directly or indirectly suffered by you or anyone else in connection with the use of information provided in this column.

Yorke students win Eden prize

KADINA Memorial School's Vaughan Stonestreet and Port Broughton Area School's Cohen Daniel were awarded second and third places respectively in the prestigious state-wide Eden School Prize.

Vaughan and Cohen had to answer the thought-provoking question of "how can understanding and applying mathematics making the world a better and happier place?"

Vaughan said his entry focused on general ideas around maths make the world a better and happier place.

"I asked myself why we came up with maths in the first place, and where it took us as we developed it over our history," he said.

"I reasoned why it is fundamental to our success and explored how it has been and can be applied to make humanity greater and happier."

The competition is open to every year 10 student studying in a government school.

Cohen's submission delved into how mathematics helped epidemiologists reduce the spread of COVID-19 in South Australia to ensure our daily lives were minimally disrupted.

He also explored how an understanding of financial maths would be of benefit in adulthood.

Malcolm McInerney, representing the Eden School Prize, visited both schools to present the duo with their awards, a certificate and prize money totalling \$750 and \$500 respectively.

KMS principal Alistair Williams said it was an outstanding result for students studying in country public schools.

PBAS principal Joelene Anderson commended Vaughan and Cohen for their initiative and effort, saying it required an extension of their research skills and knowledge for the extra-curricular task.

The Eden School Prize essay competition for year 10 students is funded by the John Joseph Eden bequest.

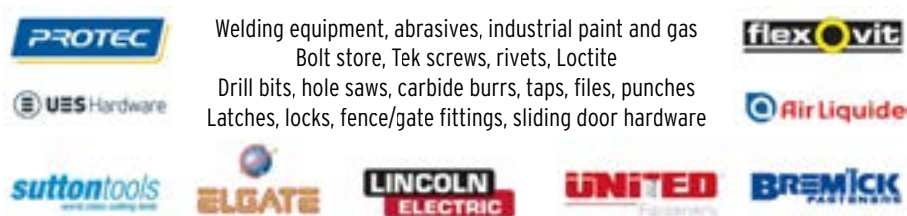


HIGH ACHIEVEMENT... Port Broughton Area School senior English and HASS teacher Cendall Cowan congratulates student Cohen Daniel with Eden School Prize representative Malcolm McInerney.



RECOGNITION... Kadina Memorial School principal Alistair Williams, student Vaughan Stonestreet, year 10 manager Nick Hedges and Eden School Prize representative Malcolm McInerney.

INDUSTRIAL HARDWARE



Welding equipment, abrasives, industrial paint and gas
Bolt store, Tek screws, rivets, Loctite
Drill bits, hole saws, carbide burrs, taps, files, punches
Latches, locks, fence/gate fittings, sliding door hardware



Minlaton Engineering
39 Maitland Road, Minlaton 8853 2226
www.minlatoneng.com.au

OPEN
Monday-Friday
7.30am-4.30pm



Are you on the NDIS?

Needing support and/or services?

Disability Services

Personal care, life skills, household tasks, food preparation, transport, garden maintenance, managing life stages, transition and supports.

Plan Management

Providing assistance to NDIS participants to manage the financial aspects of their NDIS plan.

enquiries@cadl.support

8821 2444

www.CADL.support



Sport



YORKERS... Under 18 boys Port Pirie Basketball Carnival champions, back: team manager Linda Niotis, Tyrese Wanganeen, William McKay, Cheylen Wanganeen, Zyndel Galvez, Griffyn Hansen, Jayden Steer; front: Dylan Niotis, Ryan Kirley, coach Hamish Price.

Yorkers win at Port Pirie

Yorkers Under 18 Boys played in the Port Pirie Basketball Carnival on Saturday and Sunday, December 4-5.

The boys played four minor games on Saturday to reach the finals on Sunday.

"Our first game was up against Whyalla, after a late start for couple of our boys and a change of starting five, the team regrouped and settled on the court playing well with good defence and putting the points on the board," a team spokesperson said.

"We came away with a 45-33 win.

"Next up was Port Lincoln, where the boys played a good solid game and had their second win for the day, 48-39."

Game three was against Port Pirie and after a slow start, Yorkers came out to play.

"We had an ankle injury in the second quarter and were down to seven players with frequent rotations due to playing in a warm stadium," the spokesperson said.

"At three-quarter time there were only two points in it before we ran into foul trouble in the quarter and had our first loss 33-37.

"The last game for the day was against Port Augusta and the huge day took it toll with Yorkers going down 41-42."

Yorkers finished the day in third and drew Port Pirie in Sunday's semifinal.

The boys took Port Pirie by surprise playing great defence and executing a strong offence.

"We were dealt another blow with another ankle injury and were down to just six players but the boys finished on a high coming away with a 41-27 win to go into the grand final," the spokesperson said.

"We knew going into this grand final with six players and a hot stadium was going to be tough and they all needed to step up and play well as a team.

"The boys started strongly and gained an early lead halfway through the first quarter, the boys worked well in offence hitting two three-pointers to increase the lead 20-9 at the first break.

"Port Augusta replied early in the second quarter with three unanswered scoring shots.

"Yorkers found it hard at times to penetrate their defensive pressure.

"Yorkers were rattled, missing some easy shots under the ring causing some passing errors which



YORKERS... Grand final MVP Cheylen Wanganeen.

Port Augusta quickly capitalised, leading 26-25 at halftime."

The first five minutes of the third quarter were a real arm wrestle, with minimal scoring.

Yorkers restored their lead to seven points at the final break, 40-33.

The last quarter was goal for goal, a timeout was called at the five-minute mark and the lead hadn't changed.

Yorkers had three players on four fouls each and were conscious of the foul count of four on the scoreboard in the final two minutes.

"Port Augusta took advantage of this," the spokesperson said.

"With 34 seconds to go and Yorkers up by two points, they scored a three-pointer leaving 13 seconds on the clock.

"Both teams utilised their timeout opportunities but Yorkers held on to win in an exciting finish 54-48.

"It was a fantastic team game where the experience and years of chemistry finally shone through.

"It was a character-building win which demonstrated the Yorkers' spirit, even though the odds were against us."

New roof for Minlaton stadium

Nigel Parsons
JOURNALIST

Minlaton's basketball stadium has a new roof after enduring a decade of leaking box gutters.

The original roof design incorporated a v-shaped centre with a box gutter at the base.

"The box gutter had rusted out thanks to pigeons," former SYP Basketball Association president Ivan McMahon said.

"We put a fibreglass liner in to the gutter and it was good but if we got a heavy rain the water would run over the top and fall onto the timber court surface, sometimes even during games.

"We applied for a grant from the Office for Recreation, Sport and Racing and were lucky enough to get \$21,350 towards the work.

"All the advice we received was a new section of roof was required."

McMahon said the association is enjoying excellent numbers in the junior ranks.

"Because we've got plenty of juniors we're getting lots of mums and dads and grandparents which is putting more money through the gate which in turn is putting more money back into the facility," he said.

Local contractor Jamie Giles, of Giles Roofing, completed the works with SYPBA funding the rest of remainder

of the project.

Giles even had help from his partner Kelly Porter, an ambulance officer, who found herself high up on the roof putting in hundreds of screws to help complete the project on time.

Porter, who is afraid of heights, was okay with this elevated task however.

"This roof was ok because I knew if I slid, I would only end up in the box gutter," she said.

The new roof and gutter have already been put to the test by wild weather.

In addition, the new roof has included six new solar panels bringing the total number to 46, saving the association thousands in power bills.



NO MORE LEAKS... Former SYP Basketball Association president Ivan McMahon with Kelly Porter underneath the newly installed roof section at the Minlaton indoor stadium.

LOCTITE
SELF STORAGE

- Household and personal items
- Business and commercial
- Boats, caravans and vehicles
- Moving or renovating

Kennett Street, Kadina Email | info@storagekadina.com.au | Phone 0437 658 921 | www.loctiteselfstorage.com.au

Mummy returns

Peter Argent
REPORT BY

Southern Eagles' 2019 leading goalkicker Scott Mumford is returning to the club for the 2022 season.

Mumford kicked 64 goals for the Eagles in the flag-winning year as a strong focal point up forward.

In 2020, Mumford returned to the Adelaide Hills, playing for Gumeracha, and in 2021 he played one game for Waikerie in the Riverland Football League before sitting out with injury.

Coming along with Mumford are 2021 Waikerie Magpies Matthew Taylor and Brendon Moon.

Taylor, the 2019 YPFL grand final best on ground ruckman, played 13 games with the Riverland Magpies last year while Moon kicked 22 goals from 15 games.

"Both Scott and Matt are noted leaders around the club and will strengthen our spine next year," Eagles coach Mark Tilbrook said.

"Brendon is midfielder/small forward who uses the ball well and knows where the goals are.

"He has a strong skillset and hits targets by foot."

Eagles have also collected fourth recruit Jordan Carrocci from Flinders Park.



BACK FOR EAGLES... Premiership player Scott Mumford is returning for the Southern Eagles this year.

Goody selected in AFLW Academy

Peter Argent
REPORT BY

Shineah Goody, Edithburgh, has been selected in the National AFL Women's Academy for 2022.

It comes after her selection in the SANFL Under 18s Academy Hub last week.

Goody is amongst six AFLW academy players who will be eligible for the draft in 2023, while another 21 are top age.

"We have a Zoom meeting today (Tuesday) to get more insight into the program next year," Goody said.

"I believe there will be an opportunity to play in a special game in the middle of the year.

"It is a pretty big honour, especially being amongst the handful

of bottom-aged players in the squad."

Goody said they had an SANFL testing day at Flinders Park on Saturday.

"I've played a couple of basketball games on the leg, but footy training for Woodville-West Torrens started on Saturdays which has put a stop to that," she said.

"I was happy with my studies this year; it was just balancing the football, travel and study/work life."

National Academy manager and coach Tarkyn Lockyer said the program would continue to highlight the AFLW as the first-choice sport for the most-talented athletes.

"Members of the AFLW

Academy will be given the opportunity to develop themselves as people and players under the guidance of expert coaching, high performance and wellbeing staff," he said.

"The program is aligned with the National Talent Pathways philosophy of 'Developing Better People, Better Players' by using a holistic development approach to focus on the growth of the individual, on and off the field, and their ability to contribute to a team environment.

"The program content will be delivered through a mixture of face-to-face and online modules.

"Each of the squads will also get the opportunity to showcase their talents in a high-performance camp and representative game."



ENVIRONMENT... Dick Johnson with Former Yorketown local Ryan Story, of Dick Johnson Racing, announce the V8 Supercar team's shift to carbon neutrality.

The Story of carbon neutral DJR

Dick Johnson Racing has officially become the first carbon neutral Supercars team.

Former Yorketown local and DJR executive chairman and co-owner Ryan Story said the decision was part of a broader goal to use the Supercars platform to make a positive contribution to society.

The 40-year-old organisation has also obtained the highest three star FIA (Federation of international motorsport) environmental accreditation.

"Innovation, professionalism, efficiency and technology are at the heart of what we do and drive success for Dick Johnson Racing on the race-track," Story said.

"With an incredible 1.25 million supporters of DJR in Australia, I've long maintained we have a social, moral and

ethical responsibility to use this platform wisely including for the benefit of future generations of motorsport supporters.

"Becoming Australia's first carbon neutral motor racing team and the first touring car team to achieve the FIA Three Star Environmental Accreditation is an exciting moment for our whole organisation and a great milestone in the more than 40-year history of DJR."

DJR engaged Colin Trinder, a certified environmental practitioner with extensive experience in environmental management in motorsport, in order to become carbon neutral.

Mr Trinder calculated DJR's greenhouse gas emissions for their 2020 base year and worked with the team to establish their Environmental

Management Plan.

"Consistent with our desire to lead the way in Australian motorsport, DJR has become Australia's first totally carbon neutral motor racing team, something you might not expect from a Supercars team, but we've done it," Story said.

In 2017, DJR roared into town for a stopover at Yorketown Oval in the lead up to the now-defunct Clipsal 500.

The team has won a record 10 Australian Touring Car/Supercars drivers' championships as well as four Bathurst 1000s.

At this year's Bathurst, held on Sunday, December 5, DJR's team of Will and Alex Davison finished 10th, while Anton de Pasquale and Tony D'Alberto were forced to retire after a promising run in qualifying.



UPGRADE... Port Vincent Progress Association secretary Greg Shaw is excited for the town's resurfaced tennis courts to be open to the public.

Port Vincent courts resurfaced

Sonny Coombs
JOURNALIST

Port Vincent's unplayable tennis courts have been served up a lifeline thanks to state government funding.

The progress association secured \$37,300 to upgrade and resurface three courts in the town through the SA Recreation and Sport Grassroots Facilities Program.

While the town doesn't have an active tennis club, the resurfacing will give residents and visitors an alternative recreational activity.

"Letters of support were

received from community members and volunteers were sourced including Mace Engineering, Greg Shaw and myself to project manage an upgrade of Port Vincent's sports hub," committee member Sue Hall said.

"The progress association applied for a grant from the Office of Recreation and Sport in January to upgrade two tennis courts and one basketball/netball/four-square court.

"We received \$37,300 and the progress association has been able to match these funds to ensure the project went ahead."

Mrs Hall said the tennis court

surfaces were unplayable and could not be repaired.

"Advanced Sporting Surfaces have repaired the major cracks in the surface of the tennis courts, and are laying a synthetic grass surface over the top," she said.

"The multipurpose court has been repaired, and this court will be resurfaced.

"Our plan is to entice more people from Port Vincent, and surrounding areas, to use the courts, and become more active.

"This doesn't necessarily mean a competitive competition but social games with family and friends."

It's all about Christmas

AT NEWSPAPER MOONTA

Catalogue out now!

Moonta Newsagency

31 George Street, Moonta 8825 2515

From page 60

On an elevated stage



WNBL... Stephanie Talbot starred for the Adelaide Lightning in their first match for the season.



SANFL HUB... Southern Eagles' Trent Tattoli impressed during the opening week of the SANFL Under 18 Boys Talent Hub.



SANFL HUB... Jedd Thomson got amongst the activities at the SANFL Under 18 Boys Talent Hub.



SACA MEN'S FIRST GRADE... Murphy Short in full flight.

Peter Argent

REPORT BY

WNBL

Adelaide Lightning started its 2021-22 season against Townsville Fire at the Lights Community Centre, Lightsview.

Fire was seven points up at halftime before taking a 17-point lead to the final break after a dominant third term.

Lightning charged back into the contest in the final quarter and got to within one point with 3.55 left on the clock.

The Fire regrouped and went on to win the contest, 70 to 59.

The reigning WNBL MVP, Kadina's Stephanie Talbot was the star for the hosts, producing a double double.

She scored a team-high 19 points, grabbing 11 rebounds, seven of them at the defensive end, along with four assists, a steal and two blocks.

Big Bash League

Thomas Kelly displayed plenty of positive signs in his Big Bash debut for the Adelaide Strikers on Saturday night.

Strikers bowled modestly against Perth Scorchers in Sydney, with the Perth side setting 196 for victory.

Kelly made his initial appearance at the batting crease with the score at 4/97.

He smashed 26 from just 15 deliveries, dispatched a pair of boundaries and also two big sixes, before he was the sixth player dismissed with the score at 143.

This cameo displayed the batsman's, who turns 21 today (Tuesday, December 14), prowess in this form of the game.

The Strikers lost their last five wickets for three runs, going down by 50 runs.

SACA men's first grade

The first day of the West Torrens v Kensington game was a wicket feast at the Henley Memorial Ground.

The Browns batted first and were dismissed for 170 in 55.3 overs, with Murphy Short bowling with plenty of intent.

Coming on as a first change trundler, Short sent down 11 overs which included six maidens and finished with the frugal figures of 2/15.

The Western Eagles struggled in reply and were on the brink of defeat at 9/118 at stumps.

Short was dismissed for nine (22 balls, 29 minutes, one 4) while James Reuther was sent back to the pavilion after making two (19 balls, 29 minutes).

Sturt took on reigning premier Adelaide University in round six, making an impressive total of 358 at the picturesque Park 12 ground.

Corey Kelly helped himself to an aggressive 63 in the middle order.

He dispatched eight boundaries and a pair of sixes in his 69-ball, 81-minute occupation of the crease.

SACA men's second grade

West Torrens' second grade side took on Kensington at Parkinson Oval and spent the majority of the day in the field.

The Browns were dismissed for 220 in 69 overs. Off spinner Lachlan Pointon was effective again and a good support for opener Brady Williams, who collected five scalps.

Pointon sent down 15 overs, six maidens, and collected 3/38.

In reply, West Torrens was 3/16 when Pointon's wretched run with the willow continued.

He was dismissed for six (19 deliveries faced, 28 minutes), while Callum Agnew is undefeated on nine (21 balls, 54 minutes). The Eagles were 3/41 at stumps.

SACA men's twenty20

The SACA T20 competition continued mid-week.

At Pertaringa Oval, West Torrens bowled out Tea Tree Gully for 130.

Murphy Short was strong again with ball in hand, collecting 2/22 from his four over allotment, while James Reuther had figures 0/22 from two overs.

Short added to his bowling performance with a quick-fire 36 not out. Abundantly talented with bat in hand, he faced just 19 deliveries, dispatching a boundary and three sixes.

The Eagles won the game with six wickets and 13 balls to spare.

Corey Kelly smashed a brilliant 60 in Sturt's competitive 5/155 against Woodville.

He sent the ball to the boundaries on 13 occasions (eleven 4s, two 6s), in a whirlwind 27-ball, 25-minute stay.

This total wasn't enough as Woodville achieved the target five wickets down, with an over to spare.

Mitchell Fuss, who has links to Port Victoria, made a run-a-ball 19 at the top of the innings.

Kadina footballer Ben Turley produced a great cameo at the end.

He made 22 not out from just nine balls, hitting a boundary and a pair of sixes.

Sturt and East Torrens played for the second annual Cranmer-Davis Cup T20 fixture on Sunday afternoon.

Flying back from his commitments with the Strikers to play in the game, Thomas Kelly set up the Blues victory, making a brilliant 105 not out in his team's total of 1/206.

He faced just 54 balls, dispatching nine 6s and five more boundaries.

In reply East Torrens was bundled out of 116, with the Blues inflicting a 90-run win.

SANFL U18s hub

The opening week of the under 18s boys' hub was completed last week.

Southern Eagles A grade player Trent Tattoli was impressive; unfortunately, Jedd Thomson wasn't able to do a number of the training drills, but still got involved when he could.

The five days simulated, in a number of ways, a week's training in an AFL environment.

There were two main training sessions on Tuesday and Friday mornings.

The week also included craft, strength and sports psychology sessions, along with public speaking exercises and an education session on social media and team-building programs.

OUR
FOOD
SAYS
IT ALL



4 Anzac Parade, Stansbury
Phone 0456 597 689

BOOKINGS ESSENTIAL
www.thedalrymplehotel.com



*Drink responsibly





NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Kadina/Mines' Dawn Bruce sends one down.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Elaine Sluggett, Bute, motions the bowl to stop moving.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Betty Champion, Kadina/Mines, sends a bowl down.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Bute's Jenny Hewett watches the bowl.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Bute's Adrian Hewett watches the path of his bowl.



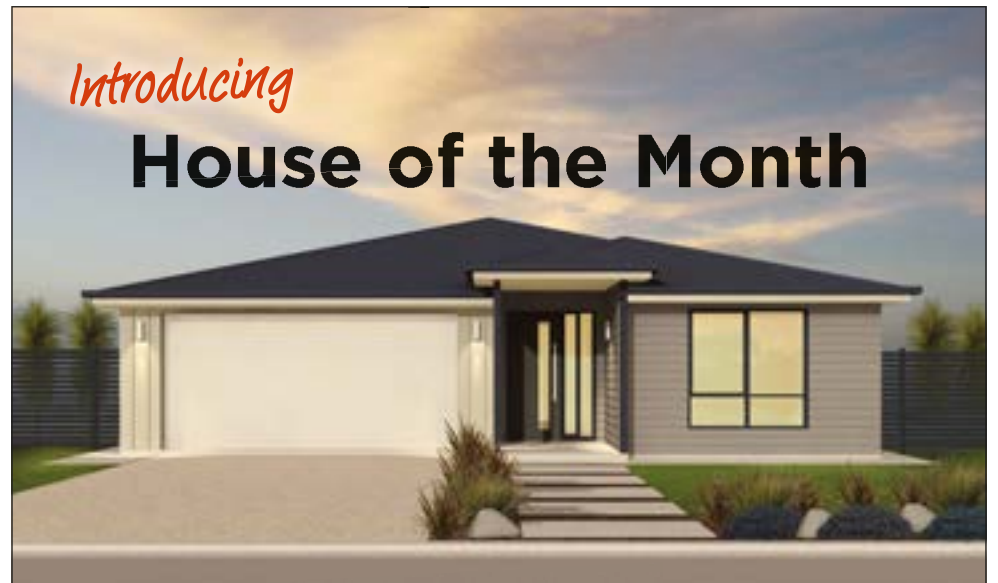
NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Kadina/Mines teammates Kay Greer and Anne Rule chat during the change of ends.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Sheryl Green, Bute, focuses on the line of her bowl.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Robyn Spurling, Kadina/Mines, and her Bute counterpart get the measuring tape out.



Introducing

House of the Month

The Oxford

'The Oxford' responds to the needs of growing families with adult children living at home.

'The Oxford' also offers dynamic living spaces to offer privacy when needed, and is our improved base plan after taking on board feedback from our many happy owners with the new plan.



countrylivinghomes.com.au

1300 805 505

3-4 Blanche Terrace, Moonta

BLD 194214

All pictures and plans are for illustrative purposes only.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Kadina/Mines' Barb Spurling lets one roll.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Cynthia Pearce, Kadina/Mines, delivers a bowl.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Annette Davidson, Bute, shows her teammates exactly where she wants the next bowl.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Jan Spry, Kadina/Mines, directs her teammate to the head.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Kate Brokate, Bute, releases her shot.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Bute's Tony Rose sends one down.



NYPBA THURSDAY DIVISION I GREEN... Kaye Cross, Kadina/Mines, watches the path of her bowl.

SCHOOL HOLIDAY PROGRAM FOR KIDS

COPPER COAST sport and leisure centre

1 DOSWELL TERRACE
KADINA 8821 3106

facebook

FOR UPDATES & SPECIALS

<p>13TH-17TH DEC</p> <p>Monday, 13th December Kinderfun Christmas Party 10am</p> <p>Indoor Nerf Gun War 11.30am</p> <p>Tuesday, 14th December Swim & Play 10.30am (under 5s) Swim & Play 11.30am (all ages)</p> <p>Thursday, 16th December Swim & Play noon (all ages)</p>	<p>17TH-21ST JAN</p> <p>Tuesday, 18th January Swim & Play 10.30am (under 5s) Swim & Play 11.30am (all ages)</p> <p>Wednesday, 19th January Swim & Play noon (all ages)</p> <p>Thursday, 20th January Swim & Play noon (all ages)</p>
<p>3RD-7TH JAN</p> <p>Tuesday, 4th January Swim & Play 10.30am (under 5s) Swim & Play 11.30am (all ages)</p> <p>Wednesday, 5th January Swim & Play noon (all ages)</p> <p>Thursday, 6th January Swim & Play noon (all ages)</p>	<p>24TH-28TH JAN</p> <p>Tuesday, 25th January Swim & Play 10.30am (under 5s) Swim & Play 11.30am (all ages)</p> <p>Wednesday, 26th January Australia Day Centre Closed</p> <p>Thursday, 27th January Swim & Play noon (all ages)</p>
<p>10TH-14TH JAN</p> <p>Tuesday, 11th January Swim & Play 10.30am (under 5s) Swim & Play 11.30am (all ages)</p> <p>Wednesday, 12th January Swim & Play noon (all ages)</p> <p>Thursday, 13th January Swim & Play noon (all ages)</p>	<p>31ST JAN-1ST FEB</p> <p>Monday, 31st January Kinderfun 10am</p> <p>Tuesday, 1st February Swim & Play 10.30am (under 5s)</p> <p>\$6.50 cost for all sessions Bookings essential</p>

NITRO 80 MAXX

ULTRA

TAKING HIGH PERFORMANCE LED LIGHTING TO THE NEXT LEVEL IN STOCK NOW - TALK TO TRENT TODAY!

COPPER TRIANGLE 4x4

2-4 Graves Street, Kadina
Phone 8821 2402
www.coppertriangle4x4.com.au

YP branch retains Col Bennett Shield

“NN”
REPORT BY

The Bowls Past Presidents Association of SA Yorke Peninsula branch side defeated Lower North at Balaklava on Monday, December 6.

It was YP's 14th Col Bennett Shield win, final scores YP 121 d

Lower North 117.

The weather was near perfect and the green good.

The travelling must have affected the YP players in the early game as they were soundly defeated.

However, rinks changed over for the afternoon game and YP came home with a late rush to fin-

ish just in front.

Afterwards, Rob Natt from Stansbury was inducted to the group and Deon Heidenreich was welcomed as a transferee from the Barossa branch.

Many thanks to the Balaklava club for the wonderful lunch and munchies provided throughout the day.



PAST PRESIDENTS... Lower North president Allan Chivell and games manager Brian Eime present the Col Bennett Shield to YP president Len Rich. This is the 14 time YP has won the shield.



PAST PRESIDENTS... Deon Heidenreich in action for the Past Presidents Yorke Peninsula branch against Lower North at Balaklava.



PAST PRESIDENTS... Max Smart playing for YP in the Past Presidents game against the Lower North.



PAST PRESIDENTS... Lower North president Allan Chivell with YP branch's best rink Rob Natt, John "Jock" McAllister, Ron Duncan and Murray Gerschwitz.



PAST PRESIDENTS... Rob Natt receives his Past Presidents badge from YP president Len Rich.

Wallaroo Mines Bowling Club women's open day



WALLAROO MINES OPEN DAY... Wallaroo Mines Bowling Club held its women's open day on Tuesday, December 7. The winning team was from Kadina: Jan Harvey, Dawn Bruce, Pat Kennett, Kaye Cross.



WALLAROO MINES OPEN DAY... Runners-up at the Wallaroo Mines women's open day, from Bute: Julie Scott, Sharon Millard, Elaine Sluggett, Raelene Taylor.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIVISION II... Dennis Huston, Yorketown Blue, lines up his shot.

Southern Yorke Peninsula...

Close results in all competitions

“NN”
REPORT BY

Many Southern Yorke Peninsula Bowling Association games had close results during the past week.

Four of the six the Wednesday (men's) competition matches had single-digit winning margins.

The exceptions were Port Vincent Gold's 45-30 win against Ardrossan, and Minlaton defeating Yorketown Red 45-27.

Largest winning margin in the Thursday (women's) division 1 competition was six shots.

Three Saturday (open gender) competition first division games were won by eight shots or less, with the fourth game having a 15-shot margin.

This makes for an interesting second half of the season after the Christmas break.

Players need to contact their club secretaries regarding the COVID no play ruling for 2022 or they may not be able to play; please treat this matter urgently.

Saturday competition

The biggest winner in the div I competition was Edithburgh 101 against Port Victoria 86; the three other games were won by eight shots or less.

Stansbury and Yorketown won two rinks each, with Stansbury winning overall 90-82.

Former skipper, now a top number three, Greg Nankivell played a superb game for his skipper Trevor Gill allowing Gill's team to defeat Massimo Castiglia 20-17.

Malcolm Jennings had the better of Rodney Franke by 13 shots whilst Rob Natt went down to Mick McCallion by one shot and John Cook was down seven shots against Steve Redding.

Port Vincent scored a 15-shot win against Curramulka. Tom Salmon went down to Marshall Thompson 14-25 but Rob Storm pulled Vincent out of the mire with a 27-15 win against Cindy Thompson.

Minlaton had a six-shot win against lowly placed Warooka 93-87, again each side had two winners. Biggest winner was Tony Dunn 27-15 up on Gav Porter; Craig Norgren waved the flag for Minlaton with a 37-14 win over Anthony Bilney.

Minlaton remains in fifth. Port Victoria versus Edithburgh had an interesting turnaround for Chris Tatchell, of Edithburgh, his team down 1-20 against Rod Gill before coming back to win 23-22.

Results 11-12-21

DIVISION I

Stansbury 90 d Yorketown 82. R



SYPBA SATURDAY DIVISION II... Mick Strawbridge in action for Stansbury Blue in his first year of bowls.

Natt 19 lost to M McCallion 20, J Cook 22 lost to S Redding 29, M Jennings 29 d R Franke 16, T Gill 20 d M Castiglia 17.

Minlaton 93 d Warooka 87. A Germaine 22 d A Gregory 18, G Porter 15 lost to A Dunn 27, C Norgren 37 d A Bilney 14, S Germaine 19 lost to K Rickard 28.

Port Vincent 90 d Curramulka 84. G Parsons 21 lost to L Watters 22, T Salmon 14 lost to M Thompson 25, P Green 28 d D Short 22, R Storm 27 d C Thompson 15.

Edithburgh 101 d Port Victoria 86. M Davies 30 d B Groombridge 20, D Heidenreich 30 d R Beston 20, L Diprose 18 lost to L Brind 24, R Gill 22 lost to C Tatchell 23.

DIVISION II

Port Vincent Gold 68 d Stansbury White 57. V Germein 21 d A Holland 20, D Chambers 25 d L Aldenhoven 15, N Polkinghorne 22 drew with I Perry 22.

Port Victoria 85 d Warooka 56. R Evans 30 d K Algate 22, R Rawlings 34 d G Oakley 12, R Cocks 21 lost to H Drury 22.

Edithburgh Gold 67 d Edithburgh Green 60. M Hewton 22 d L Walker 23, H Russell 26 d M Trainer 16, S Millowick 19 lost to J Kennedy 21.

Curramulka 89 d Port Vincent Black 51. M Wheare 29 d D Barrand 15, P Jarvis 34 d E Smith 18, K Parsons 26 d R Underwood 18.

Stansbury Blue 65 d Yorketown Blue 61. R Duncan 10 lost to A Algie 28, L Nichol 28 d A Pittaway 16, J Ford 27 d B Spratt 17.

Minlaton 90 d Yorketown Red 61. N Newbold 26 d P Quick 21, W Eales 32 d R Bullock 19, L Jones 32 d R Spratt 21.

Thursday competition

Curramulka caused the upset of the season when it defeated the thus-far undefeated Warooka 74-69.

Cindy Thompson scored Curry's biggest win, 23-16 over Di Brooks.

Marree Przibilla smiled again with a win against Sandra Wescombe 18-16 whilst Dawn Detmar returned to the winners' list with a three-shot win over Sue Short.

Despite the loss, Warooka remains at the top of the ladder, one game clear of Minlaton (which lost to Port Vincent by four shots) and Stansbury (which struggled to a win against the improved Port Victoria by six shots) in third.

Results 9-12-21

DIVISION I

Stansbury 78 d Port Victoria 72. J Ford 19 lost B Kinnane 22, A Holland 20 d D Davey 16, M Dodd 18 d C Gill 15, K Watts 21 d K Baker 19.

Curramulka 74 d Warooka 69. C Thompson 23 d D Brooks 16, Y Dodd 18 d H Drury 15, S Wescombe 16 lost to M Przibilla 18, S Short 17 lost to D Detmar 20.

Port Vincent 70 d Minlaton 66. L White 19 d N Newbold 11, M Lovelock 22 d L Krieg 21, W McDonald 14 drew with M Mitchell 14, K Bolger 15 lost to B Clarke 20.

Edithburgh 80 d Yorketown 76. J Tucker 19 d S Redding 17, S Millowick 20 d M Rogers 19, D Funnell 18 lost to B Loechel 23, B Ford 23 d C Duncan 17.

DIVISION II

Minlaton 49 d Edithburgh 28. T Scaife 24 d J Robinson 8, M Worden 25

d J Tatchell 20.

Port Vincent 38 d Warooka 35. R Skuse 25 d N Mathews 11, M Taylor 13 lost to T Chandler 24.

Wednesday competition

Smallest winning margin last week was Ardrossan White's one-shot victory against Port Vincent Black, 38-37.

Stansbury remained undefeated, nine shots up against Edithburgh Green, 41-32.

Warooka scored a narrow 39-35 win against Yorketown Blue to hold third behind Stansbury and Edithburgh Green, with Ardrossan White in fourth.

Due to tournaments, Country Carnival and Country Round Robin, this competition finishes at Yorketown on January 19, which means there are two games to go.

Results 8-12-21

Port Vincent Gold 45 d Ardrossan 30. B Tuttle 23 d J Burgess 12, T Salmon 22 d G Covino 18.

Stansbury 41 d Edithburgh Green 32. A Rogers 22 d J Kennedy 14, G Clarke 19 d R Uffelmann 18.

Minlaton 45 d Yorketown Red 27. K Nankivell 24 d R Bullock 10, W Eales 21 d P Quick 17.

Ardrossan White 38 d Port Vincent Black 37. F Stern 23 d E Smith 10, L Burman 15 lost to C Coleman 27.

Curramulka 37 d Ardrossan Blue 30, H Watters 23 d G David 12, S Jarvis 14 lost to P Ward 18.

Warooka 39 d Yorketown Blue 35. P Drury 22 d B Marshall 17, J McKenzie 17 lost to H Maas 18.

SYP BOWLS 2021-22 PREMIERSHIP LADDER

Proudly sponsored by:



SATURDAY COMPETITION

DIVISION I	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts
Stansbury	8	2	0	992	828	164	135
Yorketown	8	2	0	971	836	135	128
Edithburgh	5	4	1	951	910	41	103
Port Vincent	6	4	0	927	907	20	101
Minlaton	4	5	1	889	962	-73	78
Curramulka	3	7	0	843	904	-61	68
Port Victoria	3	7	0	891	944	-53	60
Warooka	2	8	0	836	1009	-173	47
DIVISION II	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts
Stansbury Blue	8	1	1	783	574	209	114
Stansbury White	7	3	0	708	548	160	94
Yorketown Blue	7	3	0	787	601	186	93
Minlaton	6	3	1	696	609	87	89
Port Victoria	6	4	0	681	632	49	84
Port Vincent Gold	5	5	0	681	657	24	72
Edithburgh Green	4	6	0	608	634	-26	66
Edithburgh Gold	5	5	0	552	653	-101	65
Yorketown Red	5	5	0	625	654	-29	64
Port Vincent Black	3	7	0	510	629	-119	44
Curramulka	3	7	0	488	627	-139	44
Warooka	0	10	0	550	851	-301	11

THURSDAY COMPETITION

DIVISION I	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts
Warooka	7	1	2	656	530	126	112
Minlaton	6	2	2	615	535	80	100
Stansbury	5	3	2	662	551	111	96
Port Vincent	5	3	2	567	610	-43	84
Yorketown	3	5	2	617	573	44	77
Edithburgh	3	5	2	562	644	-82	68
Curramulka	3	5	2	564	639	-75	62
Port Victoria	0	8	2	492	653	-161	41
DIVISION II	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts
Minlaton	5	4	1	357	268	89	46
Edithburgh	5	4	1	321	298	23	44
Warooka	5	4	1	302	295	7	40
Port Vincent	3	6	1	255	374	-119	30

WEDNESDAY COMPETITION

	W	L	D	For	Agst	SD	Pts
Stansbury	9	0	0	446	251	195	86
Edithburgh Green	6	2	1	351	254	97	64
Warooka	6	3	0	357	315	42	59
Ardrossan White	5	3	1	333	326	7	49
Minlaton	5	4	0	347	315	32	48
Ardrossan Blue	5	4	0	322	324	-2	47
Port Vincent Gold	4	5	0	321	331	-10	44
Port Vincent Black	3	5	1	336	328	8	39
Yorketown Blue	2	6	1	303	383	-80	32
Curramulka	3	5	1	291	356	-65	31
Yorketown Red	2	7	0	284	361	-77	22
Ardrossan	1	7	1	220	367	-147	19

DRIVEWAY PAVERS

50mm Driveway Pavers
\$32.50sqm

Brick Pavers and Flagstone pavers
Many colours to choose from

AUSTRALIAN PAVING CENTRE KADINA
86 Port Road, Kadina
8821 2077
www.apckadina.com.au

Don't get lost in rubbish this festive season... Prepare now

WARDLES GARBAGE CONTRACTORS
8825 3341
ESTABLISHED 1987
CELEBRATING 30 YEARS
wardlesgarbage@wardlesbins.com.au
www.wardlesbins.com.au



SYPBA SATURDAY DIVISION II... Jenni Ford, Stansbury Blue, prepares to bowl.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIVISION II... C "Chook" Decelis, Minlaton, shows his style rolling the Kitty with his bowling arm.



SYPBA SATURDAY DIVISION II... Mark Veale, Yorketown Red, shows off his new bowls head gear.

BOWLS

Ardrossan Saturday: Division I lost to Paskeville 79-100. Best rink G Covino, C Simmons, R Stern and D Adcock (sk) accelerated halfway through for a convincing 25-15 victory. Scores were tight all game until the end for M Shaw's team that fell short 19-22. L Rich's rink fought back with a vengeance, going down 19-26. J Simmons's team had a shocking start but bravely challenged in the second half to post a 16-37 loss. Div II lost convincingly 73-128 to Moonta Red. Most competitive rink I Werner, D Barton, D Anderson and P Goudie (sk) made up a lot of lost ground to slip ahead, only to then drop a few large scores in its 27-31 near miss. With a powerful comeback in the final ends, B Hosking's team managed a respectable 20-33. With the scores locked halfway, D Johnson's rink had many large losing ends on the run home for a 17-32 deficit. J Burgess's team looked all set for a close game at 8-7 on the ninth end before falling away to 9-32. Div III Blue lost to Maitland 54-76. Best rink M Quinn, R Jackson, G Moulds and M Toovey (sk) came from a slow start to burst to a 21-16 win. C Voysey's team had a handful of large scores in its 20-29 loss. C Haver's rink made use of a couple of four-shot ends to offer resistance in its 13-31 defeat. Div III White had a bye. *LBB*

Ardrossan Wednesday: Blue went down to Curramulka 30-37. Best rink K Holman, M Shaw and P Ward (sk) held on to a handy lead to finish 18-14. G David's team came from well behind to challenge but fell short 12-23. White snuck home against Port Vincent Black 38-37. Best rink I Werner, F Paroczky and F Stern (sk) dominated to finish 23-10. L Burman's team finished with a flurry to reduce the deficit to 15-27. Ardrossan lost to Port Vincent Gold 30-45. Best rink R Foote, R Evans and G Covino (sk) fell away towards the end to finish 18-22. J Burgess's team chased its opponent all day then fell further behind to lose 12-23. *LBB*

Arthurton Thursday: It was a beautiful day for bowls, except for the gusting wind making it tricky, when Arthurton hosted Paskeville on December 9. Arthurton had three teams up with Jill Bagshaw, Sally Young and Ali Adams having wins. Sally Young's team of Jude Buttfield, Jennie Barton and Bev Mullins won 25-13. Jill Bagshaw's team of Val McLean, Julie Bagshaw and Deb Davey also had a good win with 25-18. Arthurton was up for the day 85-64. *"Wildoats2"*

Bute Thursday: Bute travelled to Kadina to play Kadina/Mines. The greens were a credit to the greenkeepers and the weather was consistent... consistently blowing! In chilly conditions, scores were pretty even across the board throughout the game, but Bute ended up with the chocolates, with three rinks up: Bute 80, Kadina/Mines 63. We were then treated to Christmas nibbles and some good old-fashioned hospitality. We wish all bowlers a merry Christmas and a safe and COVID free New Year. *ES*

Kadina Saturday: A mixed bag to report this week. Division I travelled to Wallaroo and came home smiling, having defeated the Blue side by 28 shots. Bruce Hines's team of Craig Woodward, Phil Gray and Rob Kennett had the biggest smiles, up by 20 shots. Div II had the bye, and some of them also went to Wallaroo to cheer the Is on. Some others would have stayed home to see third division playing Moonta Red. Alas the side went down with two teams losing, but Shylie Koch and her team achieved a draw. Christmas dinner this Friday, get your names on the

list so you can come and have an excellent feed and social outing. *"Second Wood"*

Kadina/Mines Thursday: The Green side lost to Bute at home by 17 shots in tricky, windy weather. Jan Spry, Shylie Koch, Raylene Peter, Betty Champion was the only winning team 20-16. The Gold side played Moonta away losing by 21 shots with one winning team being Helen May, Sue Kennett, Gen Cave, Wendy Walker 18-15. Merry Christmas to all fellow bowlers and a happy and safe 2022. *"NS"*

Moonta Saturday: Round 9 has been run and won in near perfect weather with good results for the club with five wins and one narrow loss. Division I defeated Maitland 112-72, all rinks up. Best Bob Cavanagh, Lindsay Stam, Bert Mansell, Michael Collins 17 up. Div II Red hosted Ardrossan winning well 128-73. Best Graeme Dunstan, Rob Bilsborough, Dennis Willshire, Bruce Oxley 23 up. Div II Blue, also at home, was expecting a win but no go, Arthurton showed the way 86-89, two rinks each. Best Al Gordon, Bob Wheaton, Russell Moulds, Graham Barker 13 up. Div III Red won at Kadina. Div III Blue defeated Wallaroo Blue 62-38, all rinks up. Best Bob Rasmus, Beryl Williams, Michael Catlow, Bob Jenkins nine up. Div III White struggled once again to get enough players but was still too good for Wallaroo White 65-57. *"Jingle Bells"*

Moonta Thursday: Moonta Red played at home against Wallaroo and had its first loss of the season with scores of 62-88. Marg Chandler 18-16, Claire Eichenberger 14-22, Joyce Andrew 12-22, Sharon Cavanagh had a draw 18-18 by winning the last end. Best team for the Reds Marg Chandler, Kellie Paull, Marg Salter, Pauline Jowett. Moonta Blue travelled to Port Broughton and lost 58-82. Marilyn Bone 12-20, Sheryl Rost 20-15, Maxine Reynolds 8-28, Judy Gibb 18-19. Best team and only team up was Sheryl Rost, Marcia Dall, Lyn Cocks, Betty Gum. Moonta White hosted Kadina/Mines Gold and won 81-60. Maureen Johnson 15-18, Rosemary Smith 16-15, Beryl Williams 21-13. Best team for White and team of the week was Julie Downs, Anita Woods, Karen Smith, Geoffrey Zilm 29-14. Thank you to the social club and all who helped to make the Christmas party such a great success and the band "Just Mates" who provided great music. Wishing everyone a merry Christmas and a safe and COVID-free New Year. *"Woyda"*

Paskeville: Saturday division I had a great win at home against Ardrossan. David Millard, Paul Bussenschutt, Gary Price and Matthew Ward won 37-16. Ric Schild, John Bussenschutt, Chris Chilton and Bruce Daniel won 26-19. Garry Willson's team won also 22-19. Div II played at Port Broughton and had a win 98-80. Paskeville had three teams up with the best being Brenton Drewett, John Olding, Robert Venning and Geoff Hill 31-20. Dion Pomey's team won 23-15, and Robert Manuel's 24-21. Well done to both Paskeville sides. The Thursday women lost at Arthurton 64-85. Again Julie Philbey had a win with Lyn Bensen, Pam McInerney and Jane Allen 19-16. To our three divisions this will be our last game before Christmas so the best of luck. *"One-eyed Magpie"*

Wallaroo Mines Saturday: With the weather warming to 28 degrees, we hosted Bute at the Mines. Some good bowls were delivered by both sides, our best being A Phillips, T Stevens, D Appleton, G Hewitson 35-10. C Shean, B Simpson, T McConnell, R Appleton 29-17; M McCumiskey, B Greer, K Greer, A

Whiley 28-21; P Seeley, P Neimz, I Sobey, D Stock with a late flurry 26-27. Overall 118 (14) to 75 (2). We keep producing good overall efforts, well done everyone. *DS*

Wallaroo Saturday: Results were a mixed bag. Division I White lost to Arthurton 85-100. M Hayes, S Paterson, R Brandt, M Wildash 24-23; N Hards, D Milner, G Summerton, C Oborn 21-19; R Kent, F Schenck, M Johns, K Robinson 21-27; D Carter, K Cock, B Smith, P Spiers 19-31. Blue played Kadina and lost 79-107. R Peters, J Smith, I Martin, Dean Stringer 23-17; G Hewitt, G Walling, M Brandt, David Harris 15-35; D Pearce, G Harper, I James, A Robinson 17-29; B Hosking, P Rankin, J Page, A Weber 24-26. Div II defeated Alford 141-71. C Cook, L Wildash, T Schultz, Daryl Stringer 21-24; K Godfrey, S Kelly, P Harris, J Wade 23-22; C Stringer, K Mellow, J Horrigan, M Spiers 30-21; J Brennan, S Yandell, G Bruce, T Hudson 67-4. Div III White lost to Moonta White 57-65. Di Harris, J James, C Harris, J Symons 14-23; J Meier, V Colangelo, P Graham, G Male 32-14; M Mellow, G Mackrill, J Jaensch 11-28. Blue lost to Moonta Blue 38-62. J Batrachenko, A Duck, J Halls, B Taylor 12-21; V Frost, P Shields, M Harris, J Vasey 13-20. Thank you to substitute players and others for filling in to make up our teams. *"PB"*

Wallaroo Thursday: Wallaroo Green travelled to Moonta for their game and had a win against the top side, 78-62, with two teams up, a draw and one team down by two. Top team was L Jolly, M Brandt, J Sobey and M Walling. The Gold side had a win against Alford, with two teams up, 87-75. Best team was J Emms, L Cook, J Carter and Y Manners. Congratulations to Myra Walling, Ann Robinson, Joanne Smith and Diane Milner for your selection in the regional RR to be played at Crystal Brook. Good luck to L Jolly and T Schultz in the next round or the state mixed pairs. *DP*

Wallaroo Wednesday: The White side defeated Bute 60-49. N Hards, M Johns, M Wildash 15-18; D Carter, B Griffiths, C Oborn, K Robinson 32-14; B Smith, P Spiers 13-17. Blue had a win against Moonta Blue 80-44. J Page, F Schenck 25-15; K Godfrey, R Kent, M Hayes 29-10; J Brennan, S Yandell, G Walling, P Rankin 26-19. *PB*

Warooka: The Wednesday (men) side played Yorketown Blue and won 39-35. Jim McKenzie lost to Harry Maas 17-18 and Peter Drury defeated Brian Marshall 22-17. Both Thursday (women) sides played at home. Division I lost to Curramulka 69 (4) to 74 (12). Maree Przibilla 18 d Sandra Wescombe 16, Heather Drury 15 lost to Yvonne Dodd 18, Dawn Detmar 20 d 2 Sue Short 17, Dianne Brooks 16 lost to Cindy Thompson 23. Div II lost to Port Vincent 35 (2) to 38 (6). Tania Chandler 24 d Maxine Taylor 13, Naomi Matthews 11 lost to Ross Skuse 25. Saturday (open competition) div I hosted Minlaton and lost 87 (4) to 93 (14). Allan Gregory 18 lost to Alex Germaine 22, Ken Rickard d Stuart Germaine 19, Anthony Bilney 14 lost to Craig Norgren 37, Tony Dunn 27 d Gavin Porter 15. Div II played at Port Victoria, losing 56 (2) to 85 (12). Heather Drury 22 to Ray Cocks 21, Graham Oakley 12 to Roger Rawlings 34, Ken Algate OAM 22 to Roley Evans 30. Many members have started playing club competitions. Some members have also been at invitation days, etc. All looking forward to our final matches before Christmas this week and then our Christmas break-up tea on December 18. Don't forget to join us for Thursday's two-course meal for \$15, great value. *"Wensie"*

BMW Broughton pennants

Thursday competition

Results 9-11-21

Clare White 47 (6) d Clare Blue 28 (2). K Day 27 d G Rooke 7, K Klau 29 lost to P Curran 21.
Yacka 42 (6) d Redhill Gold 31 (2). S Saler 16 lost to P Keech 17, P McLaurin 26 d L Ferme 14.
Clare Red 41 (8) d Snowtown 25 (0). M Pawelski 17 d V Rowan 9, D White 24 d L Welke 16.
Mundoora 37 (7) d Blyth 34 (1). G Sims 19 d P Errey 16, R Whyte 18 drew with C Wandel 18.

Clare Gold 38 (6) d Clare Green 36 (2). K Baum 22 d B Harvey 12, I Trengove 16 lost to Sue Clarke 24.
Redhill Red 40 (8) d Koolunga 34 (0). K Pilkington 16 d M Perrin 13, D Clements 24 d C Stringer 21.

Saturday competition

Results 11-12-21

DIVISION I
Mundoora 72 d Redhill 34. B Cherry 46 d P Hayes 14, R Clifford 26 d P Mahony 20.
Yacka 49 d Koolunga 45. G Burford 15 lost to M Perrin

28, A Raffan 34 d A Freeman 17.
Brinkworth 70 d Snowtown 35. B Goss 36 d J Freebairn 21. S Heinjus 34 d N Heinrich 14.

DIVISION II
Snowtown White 50 d Brinkworth 36. T O'Connell 13 lost to P Holiday 25, I Elsworthy 37 d P Verran 11.
Koolunga 39 d Snowtown Blue 28. L Te-rangi 26 d S Kempster 12, H Stringer 13 lost to K Nolan 16.
Mundoora 47 d Redhill 31. T Keane 29 d D Coffey 8, R Whyte 18 lost to R Conroy 23.
Yacka, bye.

Arthurton shakes up comp to end 2021

“The Finger Roll”
REPORT BY

Arthurton pulled off a massive one-point upset against the Bloods to nudge one win clear on the A Men ladder. Matt Thomson has taken the competition by storm and will take some serious guarding when we return next year.

It will take a seriously strong defensive outfit to knock them off at this stage in the Senior Women. Credit to their unselfish playstyle even in blowouts this year — three players with at least 15 points is no easy feat.

Good luck to all teams in their final games before the Christmas break!

Results

A MEN

Paskeville v Wallaroo

Sam and Zaine Holman combined for 26 points, plus 16 from Luke Webb proved Wallaroo can make do without having to lean on a big man as they proved way too strong for an undermanned Pasky team.

Moonta v Bute

The Roosters kept their nose in the finals bracket thanks to the returns of Sam and Jordan Taylor. A crafty 14 points from Blazer Pat Fry was overshadowed by a 21-point defeat.

Kadina v Arthurton

Comfortably the best match of the A Men round, each side went bucket-for-bucket through nearly the game's entirety. Two clutch free throws from Matt Thomson sealed the result, as the big man poured in 21 to secure a one-point triumph for Arthurton.

SENIOR WOMEN

Arthurton Black v Paskeville White

To no surprise, the Tigers dominated Pasky from the outset. The trio of Dani Richardson, Georgie Garrard and Joanne Davey had 15 points each to storm away with a crushing 44-point victory.

Moonta v Bute

A bolstered Blazers outfit displayed depth all across the court in this match up. A pair of threes each from young guns Amber Aldridge and Scarlett Hatcher boosted Moonta to an enormous 57-22 win.

Wallaroo v Arthurton Orange

The Dogs showed why they shouldn't be written off this season, as they stayed within a game of a finals berth on Friday night. Wallaroo's Shaye

Marshall, 15 points, paired well with Talia Nadich on offence, as they came away with the chocolates by 11.

Tips

SENIORS MEN

Moonta v Paskeville

After barely getting edged out of its first win a couple weeks ago, Moonta could have a nice matchup against a smaller Pasky side. Big bodies including Danny Champion will likely control the boards, but the Magpie scorers should manage enough outside and mid-range buckets to get up.

At the final buzzer... Paskeville by 13.

Bears v Bute

This is almost a must-win for the Bears to keep in touch with the top four. Bute will also be looking to extend its spot in its final contest before Christmas. The Roosters are looking increasingly dangerous in the frontcourt and could put their opposition to the sword here.

At the final buzzer... Bute by 11.

Kadina v Wallaroo

The Bloods will be missing a handful against their old rivals this week, mostly due to the 10pm timeslot. Mitchell Miller will likely have the ball in his hands a bit more and could take some guarding, but Wallaroo's defence should be capable of ample stops in this one.

At the final buzzer... Wallaroo by a point.

SENIOR WOMEN

Moonta v Paskeville White

The Blazers' depth at multiple positions has been a key to their success early on. Led by the Aldridge sisters, they should expose Pasky which has mostly relied on fastbreak points thus far.

At the final buzzer... Moonta by 18.

Wallaroo v Arthurton Black

The Dogs will need to take a massive step up after last week's promising victory. The Tigers looked at full strength in round 10 and could put a huge dent in the percentage column if they have a full side available.

At the final buzzer... Arthurton Black by 29.

Paskeville Black v Arthurton Orange

The Pies will need to be on straight away following a bye last week. Big kudos to Tiger Monica Britton who continues to set up countless opportunities for her side and would likely be one of the competition's assist leaders if the association kept such a stat. Watch her lead Arthurton to victory in the final timeslot of the year.

At the final buzzer... Arthurton Orange by four.



YVBA B MEN... Jarrod Newbold, Bears Black, gets all ball as he blocks a shot at goal by Harry Olive, Arthurton Black.



YVBA C WOMEN... Sadie Polkinghorne, Arthurton, defended by Bute White players Isobelle Pridham, Melissa Robinson and Carol Read as she drives to the basket.



RIGHT: YVBA B MEN... Daniel Hillebrand, Arthurton Black, tries to keep the ball in play as he flies out of bounds against Bears Black.



FAR RIGHT: YVBA C MEN... Caleb Snodgrass, Bears, throws a no-look pass against Paskeville.

Yorke Valley seniors

Results 10-12-21

A MEN

Wallaroo 53 d Paskeville 33. L Webb 16; L Wheare 11.

Bute 51 d Moonta 30. Jordan Taylor 12; P Fry 14.

Arthurton 45 d Kadina 44. M Thomson 21; G Ellis, W Schultz 15.

SENIOR WOMEN

Arthurton Black 64 d Paskeville White 20. J Davey, G Garrard, D Richardson 15; L Wait 6.

Moonta 57 d Bute 22. A Aldridge 15; T Wiggzell 8.

Wallaroo 37 d Arthurton Orange 26. S Marshall 15; M Britton, N Davey 8.

B MEN

Arthurton Orange 41 d Bute 15. C Locke 11; A Cock 5.

Kadina 60 d Moonta 20. T Kleinig 13; B Dunn 7.

Wallaroo 47 d Paskeville 27. D Wileman 22; R Bull 12.

Arthurton Black 60 d Bears Black 23. J Mack 23; J Newbold 9.

C MEN

Kadina Black 48 d Wallaroo 36. B Phillips 19; S Coad, B Ramsey, D Birchmore 10.

Bears 29 d Paskeville 24. B Newton, L Johns 7; D Sims 8.

C WOMEN

Kadina 54 d Moonta 26. E Prout 22; K Appleton 8.

Bears Black 24 d Paskeville 12. M Cox 12; E Monger, N Ireland 4.

Wallaroo Red 42 d Wallaroo Blue 27. G Schulze 15; K Russel 11.

Arthurton 41 d Bute White 7. S Polkinghorne, N Davey 10; C Read 4.

Bute Red 48 d Bears Yellow 10. C Paddick 16; S Smith 6.

U18 MEN

Bute 80 d Bears Black 19. A Cock 28; T Ey 9.

Bears Yellow 49 d Kadina 38. J Thompson 12; B Phillips 17.

Yorke Valley juniors

Results 6-12-21

U16 BOYS DIV I

Wallaroo 39 d Moonta 33.

U16 BOYS DIV II

Bears 47 d Paskeville 45.

U16 GIRLS

Moonta Blue 43 d Wallaroo 36.

U14 BOYS DIV I

Paskeville 34 d Kadina 29.

Wallaroo 52 d Moonta Blue 22.

Bears 42 d Moonta Red 33.

U14 BOYS DIV II

Moonta 26 d Bute 13.

Paskeville 22 d Bears 14.

U14 GIRLS DIV I

Wallaroo 36 d Kadina 29.

Moonta 38 d Arthurton 17.

U14 GIRLS DIV II

Moonta 38 d Kadina 8.

Paskeville 40 d Bute 15.

U12 BOYS DIV I

Moonta 39 d Wallaroo 19.

Bute 30 d Paskeville 25.

U12 BOYS DIV II

Wallaroo 14 d Moonta 8.

Kadina 28 d Bears 5.

U12 GIRLS

Paskeville Black 32 d Wallaroo 2.

Kadina Red 40 d Paskeville White 10.

Moonta 33 d Kadina Black 10.



YVBA C WOMEN... Isabelle Pridham, Bute White, has the ball tipped from her hands by Sadie Polkinghorne, Arthurton.



YVBA A MEN... Bute's Sam Taylor has his layup attempt blocked by Moonta's Patrick Fry.



YVBA C MEN... Ben Newton, Bears, tries to block a pass from Paskeville's Alistair Williams.



YVBA B MEN... Harry Olive, Arthurton Black, looks to pass as he is defended by Shaun Morfey, Bears Black.



YVBA A MEN... Zyndel Galvez, Wallaroo, leans over Paskeville's Luke Wheare as he grabs the ball on the floor.



YVBA A MEN... Harrison Hatcher, Moonta, can't get to Kade Herbert, Bute, before he launches a three-pointer.

SYP scores

Results 10-12-21

A MEN
 Warooka 50 d Curramulka 21. K Poulton 12; J Hickman 11.
 East Coast 70 d Yorketown 45. T Harrison 25; N Fisher 19.
 Edithburgh 64 d Minlaton M 47. M Sanderson 20; H Litster 17.

A WOMEN
 Stansbury 41 d Curramulka 28. G Farrow 12; I Pedler 13.
 Warooka 57 d Edithburgh 22. T Fleming 19; C McIntosh-Whitehouse 9.

B MEN
 Warooka 33 d Curramulka B 28. S Crawford, A Timms 14; R Bernhardt 8.
 Edithburgh 32 d Minlaton 23. M McIntosh-Whitehouse 13; T Wanganeen 13.

B WOMEN
 Minlaton 35 d East Coast 27. M Brunton 7; T Clarke 9.

UNDER 16 BOYS
 Minlaton 34 d Curramulka 22. F Wilson 22; B Wheare 9.
 East Coast 45 d Yorketown 37. A Beston 23; J Wood 16.

UNDER 16 GIRLS
 Minlaton 59 d Yorketown 23. S Davies 25; H Bryan 12.
 Warooka 50 d Curramulka 28. M Hart 20; A Simmons 8.

UNDER 14 BOYS
 Edithburgh 35 d Curramulka 22. A

Mulholland 12; D Hunter, W Miller 6.
 Warooka 45 d Minlaton 30. R Trengove 13; A Kilpatrick-Hall 14.
 Stansbury 34 d East Coast 31. O Macgowan 16; M Stacey 8.
UNDER 14 GIRLS
 Curramulka 57 d Warooka 8. H Humes 29; T Easther, A Hayes, E Hobbs, I Rowe 2.
 Minlaton 42 d Stansbury 24. M Walsh 22; L Thompson 8.

UNDER 12 BOYS
 Stansbury B 30 d Stansbury W 11. N Macgowan 13; S Phasey 5.
 East Coast 20 d Minlaton M 13. S Carty 8; B Hickman 9.
 Warooka W 14 d Minlaton W 10. L Rowe 8; D Walsh, A Liebelt 4.
 Warooka R 27 d Yorketown 8. C Murdoch 20; S Tham, M Franke 4.

UNDER 12 GIRLS
 Curramulka B 26 d Warooka R 8. A Pedler 16; A Rowe 4.
 Minlaton 30 d Curramulka W 10. B Warrior 22; S Burrows 6.
 East Coast 64 d Yorketown 12. C Tape 26; M Wilkin 6.
 Stansbury 36 d Warooka W 4. K de Roos, J Bennett, T Macgowan 12; L Dart 4.



YVBA A MEN... Luke Wheare, Paskeville, can't stop Jesse Holman, Wallaroo, driving past on his way to the basket.



YVBA A MEN... Will Drogemuller, Moonta, has his foot stepped on by Bute's Josh Taylor.



YVBA A MEN... Ben Davies, Paskeville, has the ball knocked away by a diving Sam Holman, Wallaroo.



NYPTA... Paskeville's Brett Crosby returns serve against his Kadina Black opponent.



NYPJTA C GRADE... Jylah Trott, Moonta, returns serve against Kadina Red.



NYPTA... Kadina Black's Brenton Koch stretches to serve the ball.



NYPTA... Kadina Black's Giles Ellis returns the ball.



NYPJTA B GRADE... Ella Bussenschutt, Thomas Plains, puts all her effort into this forehand against Kadina.



NYPJTA C GRADE... Caleb Smith, Kadina Red, keeps his eyes on the ball as he prepares to serve against Moonta.



NYPJTA B GRADE... Travis Roberts, Kadina, concentrates on the ball as he serves against Thomas Plains.



NYPTA... Richard James, Paskeville, uses a backhand to hit the ball.



NYPJTA B GRADE... Miley Bussenschutt, Thomas Plains, returning serve against Kadina.



NYPJTA B GRADE... Lucy Bettess, Thomas Plains, keeps her eyes on the ball as she runs to hit a forehand against Kadina.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Moonta's Kyzar Sansbury runs to field the ball against Kadina.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Dex Phillips narrowly misses hitting the ball against Moonta.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Mitchell Chudleigh, Kadina, walks to the crease to start batting against Moonta.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Taite Pridham, Moonta, lets a delivery go as he bowls against Kadina.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Moonta's Callum Carter with both feet off the ground as he bowls against Kadina with dad Sam watching in the background.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Zach Sinton, Kadina, stays focused on the ball as he makes contact against Moonta.



YPCA JUNIOR COLTS... Moonta keeper Jack Keleher knocks the ball down as he dives against Kadina.



Top quality concrete for your next renovation or building project

✓ Pre-mix concrete ✓ Competitive prices ✓ No job too big or small

PENINSULA CONCRETE



MOONTA

0418 859 204



YPCA B GRADE... Bute's James Schilling sends down a delivery as Wallaroo's Thomas Patterson gets ready to run.



YPCA B GRADE... Bute's Steven Solomon throws the ball up before running into the crease to bowl.



YPCA B GRADE... Shane Dalby, Wallaroo, looks to the spectators and celebrates reaching a century – he was then run out on 101.



YPCA A GRADE... Bailey Ramsey, Wallaroo, sends one down.



YPCA A GRADE... Wallaroo's Cameron Harris flies one down.



YPCA B GRADE... Thomas Patterson, Wallaroo, makes contact with the ball.



YPCA A GRADE... Kadina's Tristan Chenoweth in action against Wallaroo.

Want to feel more relaxed during treatment?



Late appointments available Mon-Thurs

Ask us how, we have options!



38 Warooka Road, Yorketown
Phone 8852 1172
www.yorketowndentist.com.au

Dr Samy Kafagy BDS and Associates



We accept DVA Gold Card holders



Kadina Pony and Equestrian Club

Kadina Pony and Equestrian Club held a novelty rally, luncheon and annual club trophy presentation on November 21.

Trophy recipients were: most improved rider, Ellise Pringle; best presented horse and rider, Abbey Whitehead; Scott Sobey Memorial Trophy for the rider who gave extra effort towards improving club activities, Shemia Daniel.

Youngest members, Bellamy Morfey and Amelia Sobey received encouragement trophies, as well as helpers patches, for their efforts helping at the horse trials.

Earlier in the year the club hosted the equestrian section of the successful Copper Coast 2021 SA Masters Games.

The club also hosted zone instruction schools, and club schools with visiting dressage and show jumping instructors.

The grades 4 and 5 horse trials state championships were held on the Kadina grounds in August, along with club competition for grades 3 and 6.

This club is proud of members who competed in these competitions, as they all came away with placings.

Proving the Kadina club can hold its own with the rest of the state, Abbey Whitehead won grade 5 combined training, and Ellise Pringle, Karen Sobey, Ava Browning and Shemia Daniel all placed in their horse trials grades.

Shemia also won the grade 4

off-the-track thoroughbred hi points aggregate, and went on to win the overall hi points for all off-the-track thoroughbreds grades.

This award was presented by jockeys Claire Lindop and John Cornell, who represented Racing SA, sponsor of this competition.

The final rally for the year was a beach ride on December 5, wrapping up a successful year of learning new skills, competition, and friendship.

First rally in 2022 will be another beach ride at the beginning of the school year.

The club welcomes new riders of all ages and abilities; for further information, contact secretary Carrie-Ann Starick, 0439 805 878.

Jean



KADINA PONY CLUB... Ava Browning riding Mia in the dressage.

PHOTOS Plain & Simple Imagery by Kirstie Murch



KADINA PONY CLUB... Abbey Whitehead on Seawynd Rainsong.



KADINA PONY CLUB... Racing SA representatives, jockeys Claire Lindop and John Cornell present Shemia Daniel (middle) with her hi points sashes.



KADINA PONY CLUB... Club president Melanie Sobey, encouragement award recipients Bellamy Murfey and Amelia Sobey, instructor Graham Sobey.



KADINA PONY CLUB... Club president Melanie Sobey, Scott Sobey Memorial Trophy recipient Shemia Daniel, instructor Graham Sobey.



KADINA PONY CLUB... Club president Melanie Sobey, most improved rider Ellise Pringle, instructor Graham Sobey.

NYP veteran golfers play captain's Stableford

Wallaroo Golf Club was the venue for the NYP veteran golfers to play for the annual Captain's Perpetual Trophy and the Shippy's Hardware Stableford.

The blue tees were used; overall winner was Geoff Bailey with a great score of 42 points.

A grade: Bob Markovic 38; Alan Steff, Tony Jamieson 37.

B grade: Ross Argent 40; Gary Hawthorne 39; Lew Fogden 36.

C grade: Luba Markovic 37; Trevor Obst, Ken Mee, Bronte Baker, Brian Drew, Wayne Errington 36.

Seventy-three and over: Dennis Emmerton 35.

NTP: 3, Heinz Wehleit; 6, Bob Markovic; 11, Luba Markovic.

Long putt: 9, Don Beitz; 14, Dean Errington; 18, Kym Sundberg.

Birdies: Brian Drew, Rob Chirgwin, Dave Phillips, Kelly Stott, Darryl Chynoweth, Tony Jamieson, Jim Smith, Luba Markovic, John Teague, Bob Markovic, Steve Busch.

Four-pointers: Wayne Errington, Trevor Obst, Kym Sundberg, Dennis Emmerton.

Card winners: Geoff



NYP VETERANS... NYP Veterans Golf captain Jim Smith presents the annual Captain's Perpetual Trophy to Geoff Bailey.

Richardson, Tony Jamieson, Chris Hatcher, Steve Pattingale, Brian Searle, David "Doc" Holman, Dean Errington, Kym Sundberg.

Thank you to the Wallaroo Golf Club, to the kitchen staff for morning tea and an excellent lunch, and the ground staff

whose work on the course is greatly appreciated by the veteran golfers.

Next game is at Port Broughton, 9.30am for 10am start, Thursday, December 23, with Christmas lunch afterwards.

JS



WALLAROO SAILING CLUB... Calm then windy weather was trying for sailors on Sunday.

Wallaroo Sailing Club

The weather caught Wallaroo sailors out again with the calm conditions turning into 17-knot winds sending the plans for sail training awry on Sunday, December 12.

Crews were given a choice of sailing in the strong winds or capsize drills with sailing winning.

Out on the water they went with a safety boat in tow, the conditions tested the mettle of young ones who have been sailing for only a few months.

No mishaps and everyone had a great time battling the waves, well done all.

If you have a desire to get out there on the water or have a son or daughter who would like to sail come on down to the sailing club on a Sunday morning.

Sail training is at 9.30am or simply come down to the club and watch the fun from the deck.

The sailing club is open to all and we look forward to seeing you.

Maria Carius

FRASER ELLIS MP

MEMBER FOR NARUNGGGA

YOUR LOCAL MP

AVAILABLE TO ASSIST WITH ALL STATE MATTERS

37 GRAVES STREET, KADINA



8832 2455
narungga@parliament.sa.gov.au
www.fraserellis.com.au
Fraser Ellis MP - Member for Narungga

CROQUET

NYPCA: Results 8-12-21 — Kadina 46 d Moonta Red 12: M Kinch 13, J Lydeamore 13 (26) d R Sparrow 1, D McPharlin 1 (2); J Lipsett 11, S Rodsted 9 (20) d B Bagshaw 4, S Pedler 6 (10). Wallaroo White 16 d Moonta Navy 12: M Simpson 4, J Wearn 3 (7) lost to K Lamshed 4, L Bernard 5 (9); D Paull 5, J Riley 4 (9) d W Walker 3, L Thompson 0 (3). Wallaroo Blue, bye. Progress scores after round 3 — Kadina 20 match points, 40 game points, 467 hoop points; Wallaroo White 17, 34, 302; Moonta Red 13, 18, 284; Wallaroo Blue 10, 20, 241; Moonta Navy 0, 8, 222.

DARTS

Copper Coast summer league: Results 7-12-21 — Pirates 7 d Hookers 2. Batshots 5 d Shoguns 4. Summer Breeze 8 d Golden Oldies 1. Old Boys 7 d Cracking Crows 2. Wannabees 5 d Crushers 4. High peg: Will Papworth 81, Jesse Green 60, Tony Curzi 9. Angie Unger and Paul Choules threw a 180. Premiership points: Summer Breeze 59/22, 16 pts; Wannabees 57/24, 14; Golden Oldies 49/32, 14; Pirates 44/37, 12; Old Boys 49/32, 10; Batshots 46/35, 10; Shoguns 35/46, 4; Crushers 29/52, 4; Hookers 21/60, 4; Cracking Crows 16/65, 2.

Kadina summer league: Results 1-12-21 — Looking 4 Trouble 4 d Shark Bites 3. Cornwall Wannabees 5 d Lessgo 2. Outlaws 5 d Summer Storm 2. Tony Curzi threw 180. Peg out: Tony Curzi 58. **Results 8-12-21** — Outlaws 5 d Lessgo 2. Summer Storm 4 d Shark Bites 3. Looking 4 Trouble 4 d Cornwall Wannabees 3. Paul Choules threw 180. Peg out: Lee Tremayne 83.

GOLF

Ardrossan Tuesday: Results 7-12-21 — A Stableford was contested by 16 women. Winners: division I, Lyn Chapman 25 pts; div II, Kath Lea 29. Ball winners: Kath Lea 29, Marijke Gurr 28, Vicki Love 25, Ros Hatcher 25 c/b Lyn Chapman, Jan Laslett. Fairways: Henny Van Pelt 9. NTP: 16 (Moonta Crash Repairs), Marg Kennedy. LD

Ardrossan Saturday: Results 11-12-21 — In perfect weather, 52 players contested the club Ham and Turkey Day. Winners

C Sanford, M Sheehan, J Heapy, S Goodmin 51 net; second D Errington, R Dickson, J Carmen, B Carmen 53 5/8; third M Bussenchutt, G Bussenchutt, T Daly, S Daniel 55. Long drive, men: M Coleman; women: D Davey. NTP: 6 (Peter Kitto), G Meredith; 8 (Ardrossan Post Office), R Dickson; 12, K Danher; 16 (Moonta Crash Repairs), R Dickson. Long putt (Yorke Valley Hotel, Maitland): T Ross. Thanks all for your patronage, it was a very successful day. "Rossy"

Ardrossan Wednesday: Results 8-12-21 — There were 19 players in a stroke and putting competition in perfect weather. Winner M Parkinson 36 net, r-up T Ross 38. Ball winners: C Hatcher, L Gill, N Heinicke, G Williams 39. NTP: 8 (Ardrossan Post Office), no one; 12, M Coleman; 16 (Moonta Crash Repairs), C Hatcher. Long putt (Yorke Valley Hotel, Maitland), T Ross. Least putts, C Hatcher. This week: front nine, 16, 17 and 18; Stableford, fairways, hidden holes. Dispatch: G Meredith, B Cock. Happy hitting. "Rossy"

Copperclub: Results 7-12-21 — Stableford: P Dart 38; A Flavel 37; J Kretschmer, G Ballantine 36; E Harrison 35; S Brusnahan, G Forrest 34; R Thomas, P Drew, K Danher, R Forrest 33. NTP: 4, G Ballantine; 7, P Thomas; 13: A Flavel; 16, S Brusnahan. PCC: 0.0. **Results 8-12-21** — Net: C Marshall 73; M Langford 74; L Williams 76; K Fogden 80; J Sandow 81; S Donnellan 82; P Nitschke 83; J Kretschmer 88; D East 91; S Wheeler, S Liebelt 93. NTP: 16, L Williams. PCC: 0.0. **Results 9-12-21** — Veterans' Stableford: E Harrison 43; K Giddy, W Bozdarovski (Maitland Golf Club) 41; L Williams, B Vinzelberg 38; C Hunter, R Forrest, K Fogden 37; A Brown, R Bozdarovski 36; P Thomas 35. NTP: 4, C Hunter; 7, B Vinzelberg; 13, R Forrest; 16, R Kelling. PCC: 0.0. **Results 10-12-21** — Twilight nine-hole Stableford: M Crocker 20; K Gloede, J Young 19; I Crocker, S Daly 18; P Howland 15; C May 14; N Legg 12; E Morrish (Mount Osmond Golf Club) 11; J Thompson 9. PCC: 0.0. **Results 11-12-21** — Stableford: M Crocker 41; C Hunter, S Daly, P Weatherley 38; D Barclay, E Harrison 37; G Smith 35; B Veevers 34; I Arthur, J Bagshaw,

I Crocker 33. NTP: 4, P Weatherley; 7, P Weatherley; 13, J Bagshaw. PCC: 0.0. **Results 12-12-21** — Stableford: B Veevers 38, B Paige; A Flavel, K Giddy 34; P Weatherley, A Raymond 33; P Flavel, G Morris 31; J Arthur 28; R Arthur 26; E Giudice (The Sands) 25. PCC: 0.0.

Maitland Saturday: Results 4-12-21 — A field of 15 players contested a Stableford round in conjunction with a four-ball better-ball Stableford aggregate. Four-ball better-ball: winners G Smith, D Ramsey 76; runners-up H Baker, B Matthews 71. Individual scores: D Ramsey 43; B Matthews 39; W Steel, G Cameron, J Teague 36. NTP: 6, D Baker; 16, D Ramsey. **Results 11-12-21** — A par round was played by 15 golfers. Winner H Wehleit 4 up, r-up D Ramsey 1 up. Other scores: D Baker 1 up; G Smith, D Dutschke, G Cameron sq; J Teague, G Richardson 1 dn. NTP: 6, W Steel; 16, N Illman. This Saturday is a 4BBB Multiplier Stableford (drawn partners) and individual Stableford. WS

Port Broughton Tuesday: Results 7-12-21 — The wind made it difficult for some in the Stableford but Trevor Farrows played well off his new 5 handicap to come in with a 37 pointer and take home the chook. Division I: winner (still on a roll from Sunday and the stewards keeping a close eye on him) Alan Steff 34, r-up ws Helen O'Connell 33. NTP: second shot 4/13, Darryl Chynoweth; 6/15, Steve Solomon; 7/16, Robert Arbon. Long putt: 9/18, Darryl Chynoweth. "Tappsy"

Port Broughton Sunday: Results 5-12-21 — There was another good turnout for the Col Gigney Cup Stableford. The stewards called in after a massive outright win by captain Alan Steff to with an impressive 45 pts. Division I: Darryl Chynoweth 39, r-up Casey Ebsary 38 c/b Stephen Pattingale. NTP: second shot 4/13, Troy Reid; 6/15, Danie Pretorius; 7/16, Darryl Dietman. Long putt: 9/18, Casey Ebsary. **Results 12-12-21** — A few players seemed to be scared away by predicted hot weather for another round of the Col Gigney Cup. With a limited field, practice paid off for John Vandermyle winning by countback on 38 pts. Division I Wayne Webb 38, r-up Danie Pretorius 35, third Darryl

Chynoweth 35. NTP: second shot 4/13, Darryl Chynoweth; 6/15, Danie Pretorius; 7/16, Geoff Tapps. Long putt, 9/18: Alan Steff. "Tappsy"

Stansbury Thursday: The 12-hole social competition resumed on December 9 with 10 players. Welcome to Gary and Sue Granfield, new residents who joined us for the first time. Winner Steve Duffy 68/44, r-up Luke Hillier 45 net. Least putts: Steve Duffy 18 c/b Graham Klose. NTP: Graham Klose. Chip-out Challenge: Luke Hillier. This week we will have a sausage sizzle after the game, then two weeks off returning January 6. "Lotta B Putz"

Wallaaroo Saturday: Results 11-12-21 — On a warm day 23 players contested a Stableford for the Prince Edward Hotel Voucher. Winner John Gore 41 pts. A grade Ian "Bodgie" Shaw 37, r-up Nathan Lawson 34; B grade Nathan Clifford, 36 r-up John Harris 35 c/b. C grade Brian Searle 33, r-up M Baker 30. NTP: 3, John Gore; 6, John Snodgrass; 11, John Gore; second shot 11, Tom Nolan. Long drive, A grade: Gerard "Gezza" Burt; B grade: Brendan "Koala" Tobbitt; C grade: Merv Baker; seniors: Tony Jamieson. Long putt: Brendan Tobbitt. Encouragement award: Tom Nolan. Other scores: Grant Donovan 35, John Snodgrass 34. This week: Christmas Ambrose — four players. All welcome, golfers and non-golfers alike. Barbecue tea included in entry fee. Teams in by 11.30am for noon tee-off. "Oscar Bravo"

Wallaaroo Tuesday: Results 7-12-21 — A field of 15 women played an Ambrose for the Christmas break up day. Winners Wendy Lynch, Kaye Sunberg 36.25; runners-up Lorraine Paull, Beth Cocks 39.25. Afterwards members enjoyed a lunch at the Wallaroo Hotel and were joined by some lovely past players. It was a beautiful meal at one of our sponsors. As always, there is a Thursday practice for those who need it. "Hit n Hope"

Wool Bay: Results 7-12-21 — Winner C "Chook" Decelis, r-up Alan Leathley. Most fairways Joy Leathley. Least putts C "Chook" Decelis. NTP: 5, C "Chook" Decelis. **Results 11-12-21** — Winner Alan Leathley, r-up Rob Anderson. Most fairways Scott Golding. Least putts Luke

Hillier. NTP: 4, Joy Leathley; 5, Jeff Diprose. Chip-outs Luke Hillier. Birdies: Joy Leathley, Scott Golding, Luke Hillier.

Yorketown Saturday: Results 4-12-21 — There was another fine weather day for the Super Saturday Stableford. Winner Brenton Robinson 38 r-up Henry Kielpinski 37; Phil Bone, Ian Hoile 35; Shane Bishop, Michael Hickman, Julie Holland 34; Peter Bajcarz, Colin Hinks 33; Michael Haylock 32. NTP: 5/14, Phil Bone; 7, Mick Hincks; second shot 3/12, Mort Giles. Most fairways Julie Holland 13. Dollar hole, 16: Brenton Robinson. We welcomed some more visitors and also welcomed back Henry and Mick for 18 after a short break. **Results 11-12-21** — There was a good field and fantastic weather for the Saturday Stableford. Winner Brenton Robinson 37 c/b Tania Butler. Other scores: Kevin Tubb 36; Peter Bajcarz, Michael Hickman, Colin Hincks, Henry Johnson 35; Phil Bone 34; Shane Bishop, Henry Kielpinski 32. NTP: 7/16, Henry Johnson; 9/18, Brenton Robinson; 14, Mort Giles; second shot 3/12, Peter Bajcarz. Most greens in regulation: Peter Bajcarz 6. Dollar hole: 5, Hicky, Mort, Budge, Col, Matty B. It was great to see some younger members join in the competition. This Saturday is the last before Christmas. Veterans is 8.30am for 9am tee off on Wednesday. All welcome for an enjoyable round. TFM

Yorketown Wednesday: Results 1-12-21 — Another good rollout of Whackers turned out for their Weekly Whack. Winner Steph Bajcarz (back in form) 14 net, r-up Marl Crosby 15. Encouragement Richard Haylock. NTP: 7, Cody Barlow; 9, Colin Hincks. Long putt, Shawn Rose. Dollar hole, Shawn Rose. The 19th hole was well patronised as usual with a few quite cold drinks and a fantastic meal. We are also holding a Christmas raffle for crayfish, prawns, whiting and wine, \$1/ticket drawn on Wednesday evening, December 23. **Results 8-12-21** — It was a little on the cool side for Wednesday Whackers. Best whacker of the week Max Sanderson 14 net, r-up Cody Barlow 15. Encouragement award: Mary-Anne McPhee. NTP: 7, Henry Johnson; 9, Steph Bajcarz. Long

putt, 8: Michael Haylock. Dollar hole: jackpot. There are two weeks of whacking left before a Christmas break. The first whack of 2022 will be held on Wednesday, January 5. Don't forget the Christmas raffle will be drawn on Wednesday, December 22. Bar open from 5pm, tee off between 5pm and 6pm and meals after the round. All welcome for golf or just the meal. TFM

SHOOTING

Wallaaroo Pistol and Shooting Club: Results 7-12-21 — AIR PISTOL, women: Colleen Angel 311/400, Mary Staunton 298; men: Malcolm McDonald 510/600. LIVE ACTION PLATES, rimfire production: Gavern Jones 350/480, Brett Evans 60; rimfire modified: Gavern Jones 350/480, Stephen Penney 330, Brett Evans 20; centrefire production: Stephen Penney 300/480, Gavern Jones 210. **Results 12-11-21** — LIVE ACTION PLATES, rimfire production: Stephen Penney 466/480, Corey Clayton 416, Roy Winther 394, Trevor Bean 380; rimfire modified: Stephen Penney 455/480; centrefire production: Corey Clayton 345/480, Stephen Penney 339, Trevor Bean 214. Thank you to sponsor YP Ag. JM

Wallaaroo Rifle Club: There was another good turn out for a championship shoot at 400 yards. Good to see Rohan Carter's brother from Mildura come along and have a shoot. Bob Savage, fresh back from a fishing trip, scooped both off-rifle and handicap honours in the F class event. In target rifle, Michael Dayman cleaned up both spoils also. Savage was the only one to score a possible this week in this mild weather. Results, F open: B Savage 60.7, 58.3, 118.10, 4, 120.10 (50%); D Nottage 56.0, 58.1, 114.1, 8, 120.1 (75%); R Carter 56.4, 58.1, 114.5, 4, 118.5; J Zappia 56.2, 57.6, 113.8, 4, 117.8; D Cox 55.1, 58.3, 113.4, 4, 117.4; A Murray 55.3, 50.0, 105.3, 5, 110.3; P Carter (visitor) 52.0, 51.1, 103.1; target rifle: M Dayman 49.5, 48.2, 97.7, 5, 100.7 (60%); A Dayman 46.1, 44.1, 90.2, 7, 97.2. This week arrive early for a trophy presentation, barbecue lunch followed by a Christmas shoot. Please bring a Christmas gift to the value of \$10. "Ruffshot"

St Mary MacKillop School, Wallaroo

7-9 SECONDARY SCHOOL COMMENCING IN 2022

"I am looking forward to using the new 7-9 facilities and equipment, especially the 3D Printer and Virtual Reality kits."

Hudson, Year 7



(08) 8821 5800
info@stmm.catholic.edu.au
www.stmm.catholic.edu.au



— Proudly expanding to Reception to Year 8 in 2022 and Year 9 in 2023 —
Speak with our Principal to discover what St Mary MacKillop School has to offer your child

Christmas gifts that keep on growing

Large range of plants and gifts available

YorKreation
Garden Centre

"The Centre For Your Creation"
Minlaton 8853 2844
Open 7 days

WALLAROO
GOLF CLUBChristmas Ambrose
Saturday, 18th December

Teams of four players into Captain by 11.30am, tee-off noon
Members \$15 ea - Non-members \$20 ea
Barbecue tea and salads included in price
Further details call Ian Koch 0418 845 647 or Ian Shaw 0427 637 764

Room to move

IF you want the feeling of a rural life, but still be close to town amenities, you can't look past this property, Blights Real Estate's Jade Greenslade says.

"The home is set on 4720 square metres of land and offers four bedrooms, the main with ensuite," she says.

"The other three bedrooms are of good size, there is reverse-cycle ducted air conditioning throughout, an office space set in the middle of the home which leads to the outside pergola area and a huge lounge room with plenty of space for the whole family to enjoy movie time.

"The eat-in kitchen is well appointed, modern and very

large with a dishwasher and ample cupboard space.

"The property also boasts an industrial size shed (60' x 40'), including three-phase power and cement floor.

"I doubt you'd be able to build a shed of this size within a residential zoned area again!

"Finally, the home also has two rainwater tanks, established front and rear gardens, rear lawned area, as well as a 5kW solar system.

"This certainly is a very large family home, with ample yard space for the kids and family dog to enjoy.

"It is currently tenanted until the end February but please call to book a private inspection."



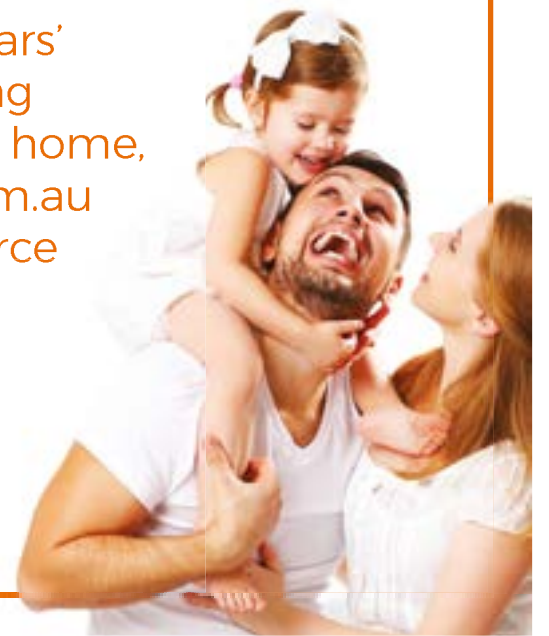
FEATURE PROPERTY

KADINA
32 Agery Road
\$449,000

Agent Blights Real Estate RLA110
Phone Jade Greenslade 0439 578 670

With nearly 20 years' experience helping families find their home, realestateview.com.au is the trusted source for property.

realestate
view
.com.au
The trusted source
VISIT US TODAY



Blights
REAL ESTATE
EST. 1988

18 Port Road, Kadina
P: 8821 3933 | blights.com.au

RLA110



KADINA

64 MORPHETT TERRACE
CAN'T BEAT COUNTRY LIFE
- 3 bedrooms + study - formal lounge
- sensational new kitchen
- large shed + carports
- 50,000 litres rainwater
- 2047m2 allotment
Neville Hibbard 0427 187 450

\$299,000



MOONTA

129 VERRAN TERRACE
HAS THE WOW FACTOR
- 4-bedroom home
- stunning timber kitchen
- formal lounge + family room
- rainwater & solar power
- large well-fenced block
Neville Hibbard 0427 187 450

\$385,000



WALLAROO

1 WARMINGTON ESPLANADE
MASSIVE HOME & SEA VIEWS
- sensational location
- 4 large bedrooms
- spa in main bathroom
- oversized garage
- established gardens
Neville Hibbard 0427 187 450

\$675,000



WALLAROO

16 PRINCE STREET
INVEST OR RESIDE
- 3 bedrooms
- main with WIR & ensuite
- BIRs in other 2 bedrooms
- outdoor alfresco area
- double garage UMR
Neville Hibbard 0427 187 450

\$380,000



Supply chain nightmare

ROCKY ROAD ... Yorketown farmer Jo Honner with son Ben during the 2021 harvest; planning for 2022 has been difficult for farmers across the country due to supply chain issues.

Nigel Parsons
JOURNALIST

FARMERS across the country are facing an anxious wait as they attempt to secure fertiliser and herbicide for 2022.

The pandemic, associated shut downs and shipping backlogs have created a perfect storm with the potential for some farmers to miss out on the sought-after commodities completely.

Prices have been sky-rocketing in recent months with superphosphate

more than double its usual price and urea, four times its pre-COVID price at around \$1500 per tonne.

Chemical supplier Jill Vater said everything that could go wrong has gone wrong.

“COVID-19, I think, has weakened the global economy and put everything on its weakest edge, and if you then throw in the China-Australia political row and massive shipping delays, there are serious concerns,” she said.

Chinese energy policy has resulted in massive reductions in the produc-

tion of yellow phosphorus, the key ingredient in soluble fertilisers and other chemicals, adding to supply reductions.

Yellow phosphorus is also the key ingredient to glyphosate, the most commonly used herbicide in Australia, with China and the US the major global suppliers.

“Monsanto, which is now owned by Bayer, also has a massive plant in Louisiana which normally produces glyphosate but Hurricane Ida took that plant out of action,” Ms Vater said.

“So, you have these rippling effects adding to the situation, which now has the glyphosate price up to \$12 per litre, nearly three times its normal price.

“We’re paying the price of putting all our eggs in the China basket.”

Yorketown farmer Jo Honner said the extra costs are something he’ll just have to wear and is more concerned with the timing of supply.

“Supply is the biggest worry, we haven’t been in this position before even though we’ve been close,” he said.

“Last year we were cutting it pretty fine, even though I got my order in early, and that made me nervous, but we still got it but next year could see significant delays and time will cost you most of all.”

Mr Honner said machinery orders were also a big concern.

“Sometimes you can be 12 months out with what you’ve ordered,” he said.

“I had a header front (comb) ordered for this harvest 11 months ago and I’m still waiting for it, and spare parts are the same.





273.03ha / 674.68ac approx.

“Miranda” Balaklava Road, Bowmans

Presenting a diverse parcel for cropping and grazing located minutes to Bowmans’ bulk-handling facility. Term of lease 3 years. Commencing 1st March, 2022. Inspections strictly by appointment with the listing agents.

FOR LEASE BY TENDER

Tenders closing noon, Tuesday, 25th January, 2022. LHK2728



Brian Barnett M 0427 369 942
brian.barnett@nutrien.com.au
Kelly Evans M 0418 859 953
Nutrien Harcourts Balaklava

nutrienharcourts.com.au

RLA102485





304.98ha / 753.62ac approx.

Bowmans, Borlace Road

Opportunity to graze or grow

Suitable for broadacre cropping, being almost entirely arable, or livestock production.

The property includes extensive sheep and cattle yards offering safe and efficient handling of livestock.

Water supply provided by four SA Water meters. Fenced with four plain and three barb wiring. High voltage powerline runs parallel to property. Existing solar and chicken farms located nearby.

Inspections strictly by appointment with the exclusive selling agents.

FOR SALE BY EXPRESSIONS OF INTEREST

Offers closing noon, Monday, 31st January, 2022. *USP LHK2732



Brian Barnett M 0427 369 942
brian.barnett@nutrien.com.au
Kelly Evans M 0418 859 953
Nutrien Harcourts Balaklava

nutrienharcourts.com.au

RLA102485



FUNDING... South Australian Grains Industry Trust trustee Max Young inspects a wheat crop near Snowtown. Applications are now open for 2022 project funding grants.

PHOTO: Bridget Penna

Applications open for SAGIT projects

THE South Australian Grain Industry Trust is calling for applications for its 2022 project funding grants.

Research organisations, grower groups and individuals are encouraged to submit their research project or industry activity proposals.

SAGIT chairperson Max Young said the trust's annual round of funding provided the research community and SA farming systems groups with a valuable investment platform to help grow the state's grain industry.

"South Australian grain growers are among the most

efficient and productive in the world, but they depend on outcomes from new research and development to continue to advance their enterprises," Mr Young said.

"SAGIT allocates funds to projects which have potential to drive real improvements in farming systems in this state, so we are keen to receive applications from groups and individuals who have ideas and proposals that could make a difference on-farm."

SAGIT invests an average of \$1.8 million per year to support research which specifically benefits the SA grain industry.

The funds are raised from a voluntary contribution from SA growers of 30 cents per tonne of grain delivered.

"The voluntary SAGIT levy is well accepted by SA growers because they can see the projects SAGIT invests in on their behalf are relevant and tailored to their unique circumstances and environments," Mr Young said.

Funding applications must be received by Friday, February 4.

All relevant application guidelines and forms can be found on the SAGIT website at <https://sagit.com.au/funding/>.

GM canola most valuable

SOUTH Australian farmers are reaping the rewards of being able to grow GM canola with local crops currently the most valuable in the country.

The November Bayer GM Canola Market Report revealed SA crops are priced at \$915 per tonne compared with \$840 per tonne in Victoria and \$830 per tonne in the traditionally strong Western Australian market.

Minister for Primary Industries and Regional Development David Basham said the strong pricing for South Australian GM canola demonstrates the importance of giving our farmers the choice on what they want to grow.

"After a 16-year Labor moratorium on genetically modified food crops on mainland South Australia, our farmers are reaping the benefits in our first harvest of GM canola and safflower," Mr Basham said.

"More than 23,000 hectares of GM canola were planted around the state this season.

"This is a credit to South Australia's world-class grains industry but it unfortunately further highlights the economic opportunities our state has missed out on by living under an archaic moratorium.

"By lifting the GM moratorium everywhere except Kangaroo Island, we are backing our farmers and researchers to grow the state's agriculture sector and create jobs.

"It also brings our farmers and researchers onto a level playing field with their counterparts around the country who have had access to GM technology for at least a decade."

Systiva®

"Systiva is very efficient: it nips the disease in the bud, whereas the foliar sprays often go on when the disease has already taken hold."

Luke Wilkins - Agronomist, Tumby Bay SA



Scan the QR code to read the full story

BASF
We create chemistry

ALWAYS READ AND FOLLOW LABEL DIRECTIONS.
© Copyright BASF 2021 ® Registered trademark of BASF. 210776 12.2021

NEW NAME SAME BUSINESS

COMPLETE WOOL SERVICES

In association with Elders

CASH - AUCTION - CONSIGN

Cash buying at

Elders Minlaton Store

1st & 3rd Wednesday every month

Phone Daryl Andriske 0407 085 979
Adam Pitt 0418 899 349

Yorke Peninsula **Elders**

Experience, Honesty and Commitment

Rural Sales - Leasing - Clearing Sales - Valuations

Len Easter and the Elders team for the right results.

RLA 1592

Experience Elders Real Estate

8853 7018 - 0418 373 620

Classifieds

Phone: 8821 1155 | Fax: 8821 2044 | Email: ypct@ypct.com.au | Deadlines: Classifieds noon Monday; Community Calendar 5pm Monday

Positions Vacant



Accounts Payable/Payroll Co-ordinator

A full-time position is available in our Wallaroo office

The role includes

- Liaising with customers and suppliers
- Managing accounts payable, payroll and end-of-month processes including superannuation, payroll tax, PAYG

The ideal person for this role will have

- Good knowledge of Microsoft Word and Excel, Payroll and possibly Sybiz

Email applications to accounts@skinner.net.au
Or written applications to PO Box 405, Wallaroo SA 5556
For a more information phone Vicki on 8823 3466



Service Mechanic

An exciting opportunity to join our team!

The job

- Repairs and servicing company vehicles and equipment
- Attend breakdowns (where required)

Your skills

- Prior experience servicing fleet equipment
- A current relevant trade/diesel mechanic certificate preferred
- Current driver's licence
- White card
- Ability to work under pressure to meet daily deadlines
- A strong focus on doing the job safely and compliantly

We offer

- Above award wages
- Monday to Friday
- Regular overtime
- Long-term employment for the right person
- Employee benefits

If you want the ideal lifestyle on the Copper Coast, close to family, friends and fishing, earning well above award wages, phone Vicki 8823 3466 or email: accounts@skinner.net.au

Positions Vacant



APPLICATIONS FOR REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT AUSTRALIA BOARD MEMBERS

Regional Development Australia (RDA) is seeking leaders with vision, business and board experience who are able to foster strong economic and strategic development in local communities in partnership with Commonwealth, State and Local Governments.

Applications for Board memberships in RDA Yorke and Mid North are now open and close on 28th January 2022.

An application package, including an application form and information of specific vacancies can be found at www.yorkeandmidnorth.com.au.

For further information please contact our Chair Bill Vandeeper on 0407 818 454.

Regional Development Australia Yorke and Mid North is a not-for-profit organisation jointly funded through a partnership of Commonwealth, State and Local Government.

Positions Vacant



- Are you interested in the media?
- Do you like working with people?

Working at the YP Country Times could be for you!

This newspaper is after a motivated person to join its sales team. Responsibilities include dealing with customers over the phone, via email and in person. Good communication skills are vital, good spelling and grammar essential, and your presentation important. You must hold a current driver's licence.

On-the-job training provided.
The position is casual,
3-4 days per week.

Please apply in writing or via email to:

Attn: The Manager
Sales Position
Yorke Peninsula Country Times
PO Box 246, Kadina SA 5554
Email: ypct@ypct.com.au

Applications close
Friday, 7th January, 2022

Please note only short-listed candidates will be contacted for interview and all applications will be treated with strict confidentiality.

Positions Vacant



POSITIONS AVAILABLE

The Port Broughton Hotel is under new ownership and is looking for enthusiastic staff to join the team!

Available positions include chefs, cooks, bartenders and wait staff.

To apply:

Résumés can be emailed to Richard Kirkby at richard@portbroughtonhotel.com.au or come see us at the hotel.

Port Broughton Hotel
2 Bay Street
PORT BROUGHTON SA 5522



Personal Care Attendant

Casual position

Moonta Health is a not-for-profit 77-bed aged care facility offering NFP Salary Sacrificing options. We are extremely consumer focused and are seeking a person who shares our philosophy of person-centred care for our residents. At MHAACS we support and value staff, providing training and development for career-minded individuals. Moonta, on the Yorke Peninsula, is a vibrant town located less than two hours' drive from Adelaide, 15 minutes from the Kadina Shopping Hub and, with easy access to picturesque beaches, offers the perfect sea change opportunity.

An exciting opportunity is available for the right person to join our Aged Care team at Moonta Health & Aged Care. You will require your Certificate III in Aged Care and be able to provide a high standard of care. A prerequisite is that you must be available to work over all shifts which include early, late and night shifts. Several positions are available.

All applicants must have a current and valid Police Clearance, evidence of right to work in Australia, and evidence of flu and COVID vaccinations.

Please send cover letter and résumé to:
Human Resources,
7-12 Majors Road,
NORTH MOONTA SA 5558
or email hr@mhaacs.com
Closing date: 21-12-2021



Administration

Vennings are looking for an enthusiastic, organised and motivated full-time Administration Clerk. This position will involve preparation of quotes, invoicing, customer service, answering phones and more.

The successful applicant must be organised, have the ability to work in a team and demonstrate experience in computer literacy. Occasional Saturday work is required.

Please email CV and references to info@vennings.com.au

Applications close 5pm, Friday, 31st December.

Junior Sales Assistant

Vennings are looking for a Casual Junior Sales Assistant to be available for Saturday shifts and shifts during school holidays.

This position will involve customer service, answering phones, stock control and till operations.

The successful applicant must have the ability to work in a team and demonstrate willingness to learn.

Please email CV and references to info@vennings.com.au

Applications close 5pm, Friday, 31st December.

St Mary MacKillop School Wallaroo

EDUCATION SUPPORT OFFICER 7-9 SECONDARY SCHOOL PERMANENT PART-TIME 25.5 HOURS PER WEEK

With the expansion into Years 7-9 secondary schooling in 2022, St Mary MacKillop School is seeking to appoint a dynamic and highly motivated ESO to work in our new 7-9 Secondary School. This may be a one-person role, or option for two people with roles to be shared.

Please visit the school website and CESA website for full role details, Position Information Document and further information on how to apply. www.stmm.catholic.edu.au; www.cesa.catholic.edu.au

Applications close 3pm Friday, 7th January, and are to be submitted to: Ms Michelle Miller (Principal) michelle.miller@stmm.catholic.edu.au



P: (08) 8823 2549
E: info@stmm.catholic.edu.au
W: stmm.catholic.edu.au
A: 10 Bagot Street
WALLAROO SA 5556

Proudly expanding to Reception to Year 8 in 2022 and Year 9 in 2023

Let us take some of the stress out of finding your newest employee

Locals supporting locals

Yorke Peninsula Country Times 31 Goyder Street Kadina 8821 1155

Positions Vacant



Maitland Lutheran School is expanding to Year 11 for 2022 and Year 12 in 2023 and welcomes applications for the following two positions:

Science Laboratory Technician
Permanent part-time: 18 hours per week, 39 weeks per annum
Salary: LSO 2 - LSO 4
[\$63,000-\$78,000 (pro-rata) + superannuation]

Information Communication Technology (ICT) Officer
Permanent part-time: 37.5 hours per week, 45 weeks per annum
Salary: LSO 2 - LSO 4
[\$63,824-\$78,386 (pro-rata) + superannuation]

Job and Person Specifications are on the school's website, mls.sa.edu.au
Written applications addressed to The Principal may be forwarded to:
Maitland Lutheran School
23 Clinton Road, Maitland 5573
or emailed to: The Secretary,
carolyn.field@mls.sa.edu.au
by 1pm, Monday, 20th December, 2021

Public Notices



Road Closure

Portion of Fairfield Road, Kadina
Roads (Opening and Closing) Act 1991

Notice is hereby given, pursuant to section 10 of the Roads (Opening and Closing) Act 1991, that the Copper Coast Council proposes to make a Road Process Order to close portion of Fairfield Road and adjacent public roads, Hundred of Kadina more particularly delineated and lettered A, B, C and D on the Preliminary Plan PP 21/0030.

Closed road A is to merge with adjoining Section 485, CT5438/216.

Closed road B is to merge with adjoining Section 641, Part CT5778/632.

Closed road C is to merge with adjoining Section 486, CT5789/600.

Closed road D is to merge with adjoining Section 636, Part CT5778/632.

A copy of the plan and a statement of persons affected are available for public inspection at the Council Office at 51 Taylor Street, Kadina, and the Adelaide Office of the Surveyor-General during normal office hours. The Preliminary Plan may also be viewed at www.sa.gov.au/roadsactproposals.

Any application for easement or objection must set out the full name, address and details of the submission and must be fully supported by reasons.

The application for easement or objection must be made in writing to the Council at 51 Taylor Street, Kadina SA 5554 **within 28 days of this notice** and a copy must be forwarded to the Surveyor-General at GPO Box 1354, Adelaide 5001. Where a submission is made, the Council will give notification of a meeting at which the matter will be considered.

Dated: 14th December, 2021

Russell Peate
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER



Positions Vacant

Disability Support Worker

EBL Disability Services Inc.
Disability Support Workers Needed
Walleroo Area



Are you passionate about making a difference?

We pride ourselves on delivering individually tailored support to enhance the quality of life for our clients and their families. We are seeking enthusiastic staff to assist those people we support to live full and meaningful lifestyles. Previous experience as a Disability Support Worker is very important but not essential. We are also keen to hear from people with common lived experience of individuals with developmental disability and/or autism.

The position is for permanent part-time if you are interested. Shifts will include a combination of morning, afternoon, sleepovers or active nights and weekends. You will work around the needs of each person so we need you to be reasonably flexible.

You will:

- Provide direct support to individuals in a person-centred and safe environment
- Demonstrate a commitment to continuous improvement
- Demonstrate a commitment to the values, beliefs and mission of our company
- Have good interpersonal and communication skills
- Have the ability to take initiative and problem solve
- Support individuals in a manner that shows respect and increases their independence, improves their communication and builds their self-confidence
- Maintain effective communication between clients, carers, families and staff as required
- Provide a range of "personal care" for individuals in a way that maximises their independence, choice and dignity
- Become familiar with, and assist in, the implementation of each person's individual support plans
- Maintain and uphold our privacy and confidentiality
- Adhere to our policies, protocols and procedures
- Have completed the new NDIS Worker Orientation module
- Support individuals to maintain their home which may include undertaking a range of household duties, i.e. cleaning, cooking and laundry
- Record and maintain accurate non-judgemental client information
- Be available for ongoing training and development

Essential Requirements:

- Certificate III in Disability or Community Services is essential
- Current Provide First Aid
- Current DHS Working with Children Check/Disability Services Employment check or NDIS Worker Check is mandatory
- Current driver's licence
- Current Manual Handling Certificate
- Current Certificate in Medication management
- Able to work independently and/or in a team environment
- Must be available between Monday to Sunday 24/7 roster system
- Good communication skills

We strongly encourage applications from Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander communities. You will also need full working rights for Australia. Please note due to the volume of applicants, only those shortlisted will be contacted.

If you meet the above criteria, please mention Wallaroo in your cover letter. Apply now by uploading your résumé and cover letter via recruitment@eblds.org.au

Scrap Metal

Scrap Metal Yard

OPENING HOURS
Monday to Friday 9-3
Saturday 8-noon
10 Kennett St, Kadina
Phone 0418 859 484

Professional

Copper Coast Chiropractic

DR GEOFF HAY
17 Frances Tce, Kadina
Mon, 8.30am-5.30pm
Tue, 8.30am-5.30pm
Wed, 8.30am-4pm
8821 4400



KADINA CHIROPRACTIC HEALTH CENTRE

Dr Barry Steele
Dr Benita Palmer
MON 11am - 6pm
WED 9.30am - 1pm
THURS 11am - 6pm
HiCAPS available
13A Goyder St, Kadina
Phone 8821 4949



YORKE PENINSULA COUNTRY TIMES

For all your commercial printing requirements
From business cards, to letterheads, envelopes, with compliments slips, brochures, flyers, invoice books, and more.
31 Goyder Street, Kadina 8821 1155

Community Calendar Deadline
5pm Monday

Classified Notices Deadline
noon Monday

Public Notices



Australian Government
Department of Defence

DEFENCE PROOF & EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT PORT WAKEFIELD: LIVE FIRING RANGE WARNING NOTICE

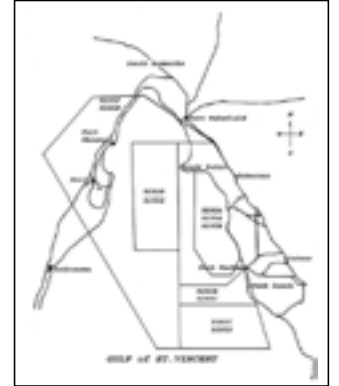
Test and evaluation activities involving static firings and/or firings of naval and artillery weapons are conducted at the Proof and Experimental Establishment Port Wakefield throughout the year. The Proof and Experimental Establishment Port Wakefield is a vital Defence test and evaluation capability that has supported Defence since 1929.

These firings may require specific tidal or weather conditions, and are critical for the safety of current and new Defence capabilities. Members of the public may notice noise, vibration, flashes and/or smoke during the testing. There is no risk to the public outside of the gazetted Defence Practice Areas.

For reasons of public safety, there is a permanent exclusion zone covering land, sea and air around the Port Wakefield Establishment. Specific details on the Port Wakefield Prohibited Area can be obtained from Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No GN 26, 4 July 1990, and is shown on the diagram below. Trespassing in this Area is strictly prohibited and very dangerous due to the presence of unexploded bombs. Any person found within the Prohibited Area or on Defence land will be subject to prosecution.

Specific test and evaluation activities may also require restricting public access to the Port Wakefield Defence Practice Areas over specific periods with these areas articulated in the Commonwealth of Australia Gazette No. GN 40, 7 October 1992, and also identified on the diagram below. This may affect access to the Gulf of St Vincent at Port Wakefield and Port Parham.

If any member of the public has inquiries in relation to these activities, please contact Proof & Experimental Establishment Port Wakefield - Range Control on (08) 8867 0270 between 8.00am and 4.30pm weekdays or the Proof & Experimental Establishment Port Wakefield - Security Office on (08) 8867 0299 outside these hours.



00664

Kadina Memorial School sincerely thanks valued sponsors for supporting our students in academic, leadership, sporting and community awards at the annual Prize Presentation Assemblies on Friday, 3rd December, 2021.

- AMPOL
- Australian Defence Force
- Australian Institute of Physics SA Branch
- Dean Angus
- Desmond's Meat Services
- Baden Napier Electrical
- Beech Family
- Bowman Family
- AA Chandler Memorial Prize
- Ruth Clarke Memorial
- Copper Coast Council
- Copper Coast Vietnam Veterans Association
- Claude Dassira Fund
- Luke Driver
- Ben Graefe
- Enfield Furnishers
- Ford McCarthy & Associates
- Fraser Ellis, Member for Narungga
- Fred Hollows Foundation
- French Family
- G&J East Farm Machinery
- Goerecke Memorials
- Grant Thomson Carpenter & Joiner
- Helloworld Kadina Travel
- Jetty Road Bakehouse
- Johnson Family
- Kadina AH&F Society
- Kadina Apex Club
- Kadina Football Club
- Kadina Jewellers
- Kadina Lions Club
- Kadina Medical Associates
- Kadina Mitre 10
- Kadina Memorial Governing Council
- Kadina Newsagency
- Kadina Memorial Parents & Friends
- Kadina Retravision
- Kadina Royal Exchange Hotel Social Club
- Kadina Tyres & Auto
- Kadina Xtra Flooring
- Kennett Family
- KMHS Class of 1969
- Larwoods Ag Services
- McCarthy Family
- Mooney Family
- Monger Accounting & Tax Solutions
- Newbery Chemists
- NYP Rotary Club
- Papps Family
- Peninsula Insurance Services
- Power Family
- Ray White Copper Coast
- Rosewarne's Kadina
- Rowan Ramsey, Member for Grey
- Rowe Family
- Sawley's Auto & Marine
- Sims Family
- Shrinkwrap Psychology
- Snodgrass Family
- Specsavers Kadina
- Sportspower Kadina
- Sue Stanley
- Dr Darren Sutton
- Glen Williams
- Youth Opportunities
- Yorke Communications
- Yorke Peninsula Coaches
- Yorke Peninsula Country Times
- YP Work & Safety Wear
- Yuill Family
- Ziersch Cabinet Makers



Yorke Peninsula Country Times Catalogues in this edition of the Yorke Peninsula Country Times are available for viewing at

- www.drakes.com.au/catalogue
- www.woolworths.com.au/shop/catalogue
- www.cellarbrations.com.au/specials
- www.kadinajewellers.com.au
- www.enfieldfurnishers.com.au
- www.thriftylink.com.au/catalogue
- www.telstra.com.au

Position Vacant



Canteen Manager

We are looking to employ an efficient and enthusiastic school canteen manager to join our team in 2022. Applicants must have experience in food preparation (or be willing to undertake suitable training), work well under pressure, proficient in stock ordering and enjoy working with children.

Applicants will need to demonstrate:

- Suitable qualifications and experience
- A sincere commitment to Jesus Christ and the philosophy of Christian Education
- Agreement with the College's Basis of Faith

Applications close Saturday, 15th January, 2022

All applications must be on the official Non Teaching Application Form available at <https://harvest.sa.edu.au/employment/> and accompanied by a CV and any other supporting material.

Please forward all applications to principal@harvest.sa.edu.au or submit to the College Office: 10 Pannan Street, Kadina.

Public Notice



Christmas Office Closures

The Maitland Principal Office and the Minlaton and Yorketown Branch Offices of the Yorke Peninsula Council will be closed for the Christmas/New Year period from 12.30pm, Friday, 24th December, 2021.

For funeral/cemetery arrangements please ring the office number 8832 0000 and for any emergencies please contact the Council emergency number 8832 2999.

Offices will reopen for business 8.30am (Minlaton 9am), Tuesday, 4th January, 2022.

Change of Meeting Date – January 2022

The January 2022 meeting of Council will be held on Wednesday, 19th January, 2022 in lieu of Wednesday, 12th January, 2022.

The meeting will be held at the Council Chamber, Minlaton Town Hall commencing at 5.30pm.

This is the first and only publication of this notice.

Notice of Road Closure

Notice Under Section 33 Road Traffic Act 1961

Notice is hereby given that the following roads within the Ardrossan township will be closed to traffic on Saturday, 18th December, 2021, between 3pm and 10pm, for the Ardrossan Christmas Street Party:


- First Street (between West Terrace and East Terrace)
- Fourth Street (between Second Street and North Terrace)

Persons taking part in the Ardrossan Christmas Street Party on the above roads are exempted from all Australian Road Rules relating to pedestrian behaviour, wearing of seatbelts and carriage of persons on vehicles or trailers.

For any enquiries, please contact Council's Operations Manager, Mr Stephen Goldsworthy, on 8832 0000.

Andrew Cameron
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Public Notice





"I NEVER THOUGHT I'D BE HOMELESS."

That's the unimaginable reality Megan* and countless other Aussies are living right now. In fact, for every person experiencing homelessness you can see, there are 13 more you can't.

Together we can help stop the rise in homelessness.

Donate today

Visit salvationarmy.org.au or scan the QR code

THE SALVATION ARMY RED SHIELD APPEAL
LEAVE NO ONE IN NEED

*Name changed for privacy

Northern YP



RSL MOONTA SUB-BRANCH Rescheduled AGM

Friday 7th January 2pm

Club open from noon for payment of membership fees

Service members urged to attend

All enquiries to Secretary 0419 865 212

Central YP

ARTHURTON TOWN HALL Twilight Market

Saturday 18 December 4pm-8pm

Wide range of stalls Santa visiting 4-5.30

Central YP

ARDROSSAN PROGRESS ASSOCIATION INC. Ardrossan Santa Trail

Friday, 17th December 10am-4pm
Monday, 20th December 10am-4pm
Tuesday, 21st December 10am-4pm
Wednesday, 22nd December 10am-4pm
Thursday, 23rd December 10am-4pm
Friday, 24th December 10am-noon

Trail starts at Ardrossan Visitor Information Centre, 14-16 Fifth Street Gold coin donation for 12 year olds and younger to participate

Ardrossan Christmas Street Party and Markets

Saturday 18th December 5.30pm to 10pm

Parade starts 5.30pm Amusements, market and food stalls Music by Caleb Raymond

For further information please contact Ardrossan Visitor Information Centre 8837 4195

Southern YP

LIGHT CHURCH EDITHBURGH Carols and Gift Giving Celebration

Sunday 19th December

Music, food and family fun from 5pm
Carols at 7pm

13 Yorketown Road, Edithburgh

(to participate in gift giving for kids in need, bring an unwrapped gift in a gift bag so gifts can be appropriately distributed)

THE PINES COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION INC. Annual General Meeting

Sunday 2nd January 9am

Community Hall

Community Calendar Deadline 5pm Monday

Public Notice



BEACH CLOSURE AND TEMPORARY DRY AREA WALLAROO, MOONTA BAY AND PORT HUGHES

Notice is hereby given that North Beach, Wallaroo, and Sailing Club Beach, Wallaroo will be closed to vehicles from 7am, 31st December, 2021 through to 7am, 1st January, 2022 and that a short-term Dry Area prohibiting the possession and consumption of Liquor will be applied from noon, 31st December, 2021 through to 7am, 1st January, 2022 in Wallaroo, North Beach, Moonta Bay and Port Hughes.

This temporary closure is pursuant to Section 33 of the Road Traffic Act 1961, under the authority delegated by the Minister of Transport under Section 11 of the said Act.

Russell Peate
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

Lifestyle location of choice

ADVERTISE YOUR JOB VACANCY WITH US

Our newspaper reaches **20,000** readers each week - that's **20,000** potential new employees for your business, and **20,000** reasons to advertise with us!

Yorke Peninsula
Country Times
31 Goyder Street, Kadina 8821 1155

CHRISTMAS/NEW YEAR OFFICE HOURS

LAST ISSUE FOR 2021 Tuesday, 21st December
FIRST ISSUE FOR 2022..... Wednesday, 5th January

Monday, 20th December	8.30am-5pm
Tuesday, 21st December	8.30am-5pm
Wednesday, 22nd December.....	9am-4pm
Thursday, 23rd December	9am-4pm
Friday, 24th December	CLOSED
Monday, 27th December	CLOSED
Tuesday, 28th December	CLOSED
Wednesday, 29th December	9am-4pm
Thursday, 30th December	9am-4pm
Friday, 31st January.....	9am- 1pm
Monday, 3rd January.....	CLOSED

NORMAL OFFICE HOURS RESUME TUESDAY, 4th JANUARY, 8.30am-5pm WEEKDAYS

Wishing everyone a merry Christmas and a safe and happy New Year

Yorke Peninsula
Country Times
Phone 8821 1155
Fax 8821 2044
Email ypct@ypct.com.au



Express your opinion on our Facebook posts

www.facebook.com/ypcountrytimes

Trades & Services

WHEN YOU NEED HELP CALL YOUR LOCAL EXPERT



AIR CONDITIONING

Kadina Retravision
Provides professional advice, supply and installation. Extensive range of leading brands of air conditioners at competitive prices. We service what we sell. Lic No BL 237422, AU00446
Phone 8821 1322

COURIER

Calley Services
Prompt and reliable courier service daily to all of Yorke Peninsula and surrounds, Adelaide and locally.
Email brettcalley@y7mail.com
Phone Brett 0418 802 970

HANDYMAN

Bill and Julie's Home Maintenance and Handyman Services
General gardening. No job too small. Servicing central to southern Yorke Peninsula. Free quotes
Bill 0432 441 972
Julie 0412 885 557

PAINTING & DECORATING

Inside and Out Painting
Quality internal, external work, new, repaints, feature walls, wallpaper removal, cracks filled, insurance, covering all areas. Over 20 years' experience. Bld 239998.
Roy 0420 786 504

PUMPS

YP Pumps Port Vincent
New and discount pump sales, repairs and warranty. Service all pumps.
Phone Merv 0449 118 121 or 8853 7442

TILING

J.R. Tiling
Complete bathroom renovations; all floor and wall tiling. BLD 163061.
John 0412 974 610

ALL TIMBER & CARPENTRY

TC Constructions
BLD 7409. Timber windows, doors, decking, handrails, cladding, floors, ceilings. New gutters, roof repairs, pergolas, renovations
Trevor Lorraine 0417 833 584
Copper Coast area

ELECTRICIAN

Electrical NRG Solutions
All electrical work performed. Prompt, reliable and cost effective. Copper Coast and surrounds. No job too small. Free quote. ECL201856
Call 0407 233 525

Mal's Handyman Services
General home maintenance. General garden maintenance. No job too small. Moonta, Port Hughes, Kadina and Wallaroo areas. Free quotes.
Phone Mal 0409 452 222

PAVING/RETAINING WALLS

APC AUSTRALIAN PAVING CENTRE KADINA
SERVICING ALL AREAS
Driveways - Patio and Alfresco Retaining Walls - Garden Walls Pools - Local tradies
Phone 8821 2077

ROOFING, VERANDAHS & CARPORTS

Rob Taylor
Roofing, gutters, repairs and maintenance. Carports and verandahs, pergolas and sheds, external cladding. Bld 36375.
0412 755 761

TREE CARE

Martin Family TREE SERVICE
Specialising in large tree pruning and removals in extreme locations. Free quotes. Fully insured and qualified arborist.
Phone 0413 000 186

ANTENNAS

Russack's TV Antennas
Provides the highest quality service in antenna installations and repairs, new TV outlets, FM and digital radio antennas and mounting of TVs.
Phone Michael 0438 634 363

DACC ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING
Residential work including new work, renovations, maintenance, emergency breakdown repairs, sheds and LED lighting. Servicing the Copper Coast and surrounds.
Call Darren 0448 137 104
dacclectrical@gmail.com

HOUSE CLEANING

Julie's Cleaning Service
High quality, private home cleaning. 15 years' experience with an eye for detail. References available. Based in southern Yorke Peninsula
0407 181 648

PEST CONTROL

SPIDERMAN YP/MN PEST MANAGEMENT
Licensed, qualified, highly trained technicians. Specialising in termite inspections/treatments. Rodents, general insects, cockroaches, ants, fleas and more. Covering all areas.
Phone 8825 1372
spidermanyp@gmail.com

SALT DAMP/STONE & PLASTER WORK

Rock Solid Renovations
Chemical treatments, stone/brick replacement, interior/exterior plasterwork, underpin foundations, large crack repairs. 25 years' experience. Servicing all of YP. Lic 149004.
Jamie Flink 0412 699 810

TREE CARE

Peninsula Tree and Stump
Prompt reliable professional service. Trim or complete removal of trees and stumps. Bark chips available. Insured. Free quote.
Gavin Watters 0409 532 398
Henry Watters 0447 792 265

BLINDS

Coast to Coast BLINDS
For all your inside and outside blinds and roller shutters - new and repairs. Covering Copper Coast and Yorke Peninsula.
Phone 0417 862 119

EQUIPMENT HIRE

YP Hire
Scissor lifts, hand tools, garden equipment, generators, building machinery, log splitter, chainsaws and more.
Phone 0427 090 177
Muddy Lane, Moonta

HOME IMPROVEMENT

K Kiel Building
Roofing, doors, decks, ceilings, floors, demolition, renovations, fencing. For a complete professional carpentry and building service. Insurance quotes welcome. Lic Bld 203942.
John 0438 163 037

SALT DAMP

A. & R. Masonry
Salt damp removal and replacement brick/stone. Liquid injection. Over 40 years' experience. Repointing and plastering. Specialising SYP area. BLD GL53885.
Phone 0419 806 369

TYRE SERVICES

Moonta Fuel and Tyres Plus
Wide range quality brand name tyres/batteries at excellent prices.
Ring Fred 8825 2449

BLINDS & CURTAINS

Carpet Court
Awnings - Outdoor - Ziptraks Roller shutters
Indoor blinds, plantation shutters and curtains. Free measure and quote.
Kadina 8821 2775
Port Pirie 0419 567 923

FENCING

Rowe Fencing
Specialising in rural, hard rock drilling, domestic and chainmesh fencing. Temporary fencing, supply and installation. Free quotes. BLD 223301
Email rowie61@bigpond.com
Michael 0438 980 785
Andrew 0429 642 221

LAWN MOWING

Clarky's Lawn Cuts and Maintenance
Lawns cut and edged, shrub pruning, weed spraying, garden clean-ups, rubbish removal, gutter cleaning. Free quotes.
Phone Darren 0402 711 162

PLUMBING & GAS FITTING

Port Vincent Plumbing & Gas
Servicing central and southern Yorke Peninsula. New homes, general plumbing, gas fitting, poly tank repairs. PGE 150820.
David White 0417 818 442

STORAGE

Kadina Self Storage
Loctite individual self-contained units, various sizes. Purpose built, designed for your storage needs. Fully secure.
Call 0418 859 002
www.storagekadina.com.au

WATER CARTING

YP Water Carting
SA WATER ACCREDITED - SA HEALTH APPROVED
• Bulk Drinking Water Suppliers
• 10,000L - 20,000L trucks
• Servicing Yorke Peninsula
ABN 44 132 577 587
Contact us today 0455 125 347
ypwatercarting@gmail.com

Moonta Home Furnishings
Supplying indoor blinds, curtains, plantation shutters, ziptraks and awnings to Copper Coast and Yorke Peninsula. Free measure and quote.
8825 3040 or Josh 0448 699 936

GARAGE DOORS ROLLER DOORS PANEL LIFT DOORS

Copper Coast Garage Doors
Supply, installation and service of all types of garage doors and remote controls. Over 20 years' experience. Bld 56994.
Call 0431 689 577

CARAVAN & CAMPING

YP Caravans
Caravan sales and repairs. On-site insurance quotes, servicing and repairs. Range of new and used caravans.
0428 377 007 - 8837 7007
spirit_roma@live.com.au

GUTTER & RAINWATER TANK CLEANING

YP Gutter and Rainwater Tank Cleaning
Gutter cleaning, vacuum clean rainwater tanks. Minimum water loss. Servicing NYP, CYP and SYP areas.
Peter 0407 791 017

Can Do Marine
Servicing outboard and inboard motors. Repowering using Volvo Penta or Tohatsu outboards. Accessories, slipping, antifouling, storage, boat code, surveying. Copper Coast Marine Centre.
Phone 8823 3025
www.candomarine.com.au

PLUMBING

Bennett & Co. Industries
Plumbers, Moonta. Servicing surrounding areas. New homes, all general plumbing, hot water replacements, blocked drains, stormwater. Bld 164656.
Contact Don 0428 859 439
Angus 0428 859 491

Adventure Life
Approved insurance repairer. Caravan servicing and repairs, extensive range of caravan/camping products.
30 Hughes St, Wallaroo
admin@adventurelife.net.au
8823 3327 | 0410 602 568

HANDYMAN

Ernie Della-Torre
Painting, paving, gardening and home maintenance, rubbish removal, free quotes.
Phone Ernie 0414 791 360

PAINTER

Quality painter Interior/exterior
Residential and commercial. Locally owned business. Prompt friendly service, we take pride in our work. Call Anthony Hage. Bld 258140.
Phone 0408 252 831

PRINTING

Printing needs
Business cards, invoice books, receipt books, letterheads. Any business stationery.
YP Country Times 8821 1155

Trades & Services

Have your Trades and Services advert of 25 words or less appear in every issue of a calendar month and the Yorke Peninsula Country Times will give you one advert that month

ABSOLUTELY FREE

- FOUR-ISSUE MONTH - YOU PAY FOR THREE
- FIVE-ISSUE MONTH - YOU PAY FOR FOUR

Each charged advert is only \$30

8821 1155 **ypct@ypct.com.au**

Entertainment

Entertainment Us

Top tunes of 2021

AS the year comes to a close, Yorke Peninsula Country Times journalists Jess Liddy, Fin Hansen and Patrick Goldsmith have narrowed down their extensive playlists to give you their top three songs for this year.

Jess Liddy

Without You by The Kid LAROI ft. Miley Cyrus.
This year has undoubtedly been a breakout year for The Kid Laroi. The Australian singer and rapper's first big hit Without You, which peaked at number two in February is now ranked at number 13 in the ARIA charts. This odd-couple mash up is so infectious I can't help but to belt it out every time it comes on the radio. The Australian hit maker gives the single a bit of his festival-packing emo-rap shine and mixed with Miley strikes up a happy and infectious medium.

Happier Than Ever by Billie Eilish.
The magic of Happier Than Ever lies in both the insanely quotable lyrics – "I'd never treat me this shitty/You made me hate this city!" – and the raging build-up around the two-minute mark. What begins as a gentle and sulky ballad erupts into a pop-punk explosion – the perfect anthem for 2021.

Ghost by Justin Bieber.
Ghost is Bieber's latest single from his sixth album Justice, which arrived in March. "And if you can't be next to me/Your memory is ecstasy," Bieber sings on the heartrending ballad. "I miss you more than life/I miss you more than life." This song really pulls at the heart strings and I can't help but think of my late Nan when I listen to it. Bieber explained Ghost was created to make people feel like there is hope and the hurt you feel isn't going to last forever.

Fin Hansen

RAPSTAR by Polo G.
As part of 22-year-old rapper Polo G's booming album Hall of Fame, RAPSTAR reached as high as number four in the Australian charts, but landed at number one in Canada, United Kingdom and even in the US. The track incorporates Polo G's talented mix of rap and pop vocals – it is one of the

artist's many songs setting him clear among his hip hop rivals of late.

Dinner Guest by AJ Tracey ft MoStack.
British rapper AJ Tracey's clean flow and smooth accent are a couple of reasons he's been on repeat in my ears this year. This platinum beat technically first dropped in 2020, but was included in Tracey's most recent album Flu Game, dedicated to his appreciation for Michael Jordan.

STAY by The Kid LAROI ft Justin Bieber.
Aussie sensation The Kid LAROI has flown to the top in the past couple years, and this highly anticipated track was a clear reason for his success. Landing a verse from Justin Bieber is unheard of for a young boy hailing from Waterloo, New South Wales, but LAROI has defied the odds and is now well on top of his game.

Patrick Goldsmith

Clarkson by Sly Withers.
Clarkson was the track which made people realise this rock four-piece from Perth would be making a big statement with its second album, released in June. It builds up perfectly, utilising spiralling guitar and harmonising vocal parts for an emotionally charged message of care and love.

Tides by Ed Sheeran.
Ed Sheeran keeps releasing these albums named after elements of a school subject I was never good at, but there's always at least a track or two bound to make you smile. Off his October release Equals, the pick of the bunch for me is Tides, with classic stadium-rock in the verses balanced by mellow sentiments in the chorus.

Humankind by Coldplay.
Five of the tracks on Coldplay's 2021 album Music Of The Spheres are titled with single emojis and perhaps should be treated with as much respect as when one receives a text message which is just an emoji. However, this track has a nice message behind it and utilises perfectly elements Coldplay has become known for over the years.

#Throwback This day in history

- December 14, 1901:** The first table tennis tournament is held at the London Royal Aquarium.
- December 14, 1980:** At 2pm EST there is 10 minutes of silence in memory of John Lennon.
- December 14, 2003:** US President George W. Bush announces the capture of Saddam Hussein.

What's been Trending

England fined: England has been fined 100 per cent of its match fee and penalised five ICC World Test Championship points for a slow over-rate during the first Ashes Test at the Gabba. Players are fined 20 per cent of their match fee for every over their side does not bowl in the allotted time. A team is also penalised one point for each over, resulting in a deduction of five World Test Championship points. This takes England's points deduction to seven, including penalties earlier this year against India. They currently sit ahead of only Bangladesh in the current World Test Championship standings. Australian century-maker Travis Head was also penalised by match authorities. Head swung at and missed a delivery from Ben Stokes and then swore, which was picked up on the live broadcast via the stump microphone.

Queensland open: Thousands of people have rushed to Queensland after the border officially reopened yesterday (Monday). More than 50,000 vehicles were expected to enter the state within the first 24 hours, as the border reopens for the first time in almost five months.

Crossword

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8			9			
10			11			
12	13			14	15	
16						17
18			19	20		21
			22			
23				24		
25						

Across

- Former Vic. premier (1999-2007) (7,6)
- Change (5)
- City (WA) (7)
- Canter (6)
- Heavy (6)
- Love (5)
- Terminate (5)
- Strait (6)
- Functional (6)
- Manse (7)
- Sound (5)
- Exceptionally (13)

Down

- Hairy (6)
- Praise (5)
- Port (7)
- Important people (inf) (4)
- Wash (5)
- Vomit (inf) (7)
- Proverb (6)
- Inactive (7)
- Dog (7)
- Workroom (6)
- Drowsy (6)
- Apply (5)
- Toss (5)
- Colour (4)

Solution 1964

M	A	G	N	E	T	I	C	D	A	U	B
U	O	O	A	A	N						
E	D	A	M	W	A	R	R	I	G	A	L
I	I	N	E	S	W						
C	O	I	N	S		F	R	I	P	A	N
	E	E	R								
G	R	E	E	N	S						
A	O	E	X								
S	T	U	A	R	T	A	C	U	T	E	
T	P	E	O	L	R						
C	L	A	P	T	R	A	P	E	D		
E	L	I	A	I	A						
I	D	L	E	C	A	L	A	M	I	T	Y

Starscopes

♈ ARIES—March 21-April 20
A direct approach brings results in mending relationships. A short term goal is within reach, but cooperation is all important. Don't buy bargains without checking the quality and guarantee.

♉ TAURUS—April 21-May 22
Educational activities are spotlighted, but moderation should be your keyword. A reluctant friend becomes more interested in your ideas but don't expect an endorsement just yet.

♊ GEMINI—May 23-June 21
A small financial bonus perks up the week, but your workload remains heavy. Older and younger relatives benefit from your special brand of encouragement - don't wait to be asked.

♋ CANCER—June 22-July 22
The week favours tying up those loose ends and not launching grandiose schemes. A new business acquaintance may be less trustworthy than you imagine. The weekend may find you lucky in love.

♌ LEO—July 23-August 22
Offers issued now will be taken to heart. Don't promise more than you really want to. Watch the tendency to tackle minor chores before facing the really important tasks.

♍ VIRGO—August 23-September 22
Play by the rules in dealing with personnel. In money matters, be fanatical about bookkeeping and budgeting. Your thoroughness here should pay off.

♎ LIBRA—September 23-October 22
Business negotiations and legal affairs are positive through the week. Challenge accusations before they begin to circulate. This could be a very romantic week.

♏ SCORPIO—October 23-November 22
With determination, you raise your standards a couple of notches. Travel and education blend nicely this week. Expect a romantic understanding on the weekend.

♐ SAGITTARIUS—November 22-December 22
Healthy competition makes the week a success. Your partner's ego can use a boost. Possible friction with neighbours may be offset by professional reconciliation. Your salesmanship shines.

♑ CAPRICORN—December 23-January 20
Do not impose your taste on others, especially if traveling this week. A communication breakthrough gets projects rolling by Thursday. Brighter financial news arrives by the weekend.

♒ AQUARIUS—January 21-February 19
Favourable this week are new business ventures and opportunities for part time employment. Matchmaking and other romance related projects may backfire. Your partner tends toward exaggeration.

♓ PISCES—February 20-March 20
Programmes - work, recreational, cultural, can be more strenuous and more costly than expected. A loved one is in a playful mood, and serious decisions should not be postponed.

BIRTHDAY THIS WEEK
You are famous for your wit, your thirst for knowledge, your leadership abilities and your quick bursts of temper - which subside as fast as they flare up. Some small personal sacrifices may lead to a steady series of financial gains early in the new year.

Sudoku

MEDIUM No. 1712

	2		1		8	4		
	4		7			5	1	3
					3			
		3			7		5	1
9	5		6			7		
			3					
4	6	1			5		2	
		9	8		6		7	

HOW TO SOLVE SUDOKU!

Fill the grid so every row and every 3x3 square contains the digits 1-9

Solution No. 1711

7	6	9	1	3	8	5	2	4
8	3	4	5	6	2	9	1	7
2	5	1	7	4	9	8	6	3
3	7	6	8	9	4	1	5	2
9	8	5	2	1	3	7	4	6
4	1	2	6	7	5	3	8	9
1	4	8	3	2	7	6	9	5
6	2	7	9	5	1	4	3	8
5	9	3	4	8	6	2	7	1



I got the Pfizer vaccine and pso pfar pno pside effects.
- Jessie @mommajessiec

Church Services

This listing is for genuine church services only. Please submit notices to YPCT's Kadina office by 5pm Thursday for publication in the next week's edition. Make sure you state denomination, date, place and time; and please include contributor's contact details in case of queries. Fax services to 8821 2044, email editorial@ypct.com.au, post to PO Box 246, Kadina SA 5554, or drop in to 31 Goyder Street, Kadina.

- WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 15**
Anglican
Minlaton: 10.30am, HC.
FRIDAY, DECEMBER 17
Catholic
Kadina: 8am.
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 18
Seventh Day Adventist
Kadina (Port Road): 9.30am-10.30am, bible study; 11am-12.30pm worship service.
Catholic
Kadina: 8.30am, 7pm. Minlaton: 6pm.
Anglican
Point Pearce: 2.30pm.
SUNDAY, DECEMBER 19
Salvation Army
Kadina (Copper Coast): 10.30am.
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
Kadina: no services until further notice.
CRC Churches International
Moonta: 10am, www.lmmchurch.com.au.
Crosslink Christian Network
Kadina: 10am, 10 Pannan Street, www.hopechapel.com.au.
Baptist
Walleroo: 10am, www.facebook.com/Cop perCoastBaptistChurch/.
Catholic
Moonta: 8.30am. Kadina: 10am, inc. Children's Liturgy. Port Broughton: noon. Yorketown: 8.45am. Maitland: 11am.
Anglican
Kadina: 9am, eucharist. Moonta: 10.30am, eucharist.
Walleroo: 10am, morning prayer.
Minlaton: 9.30am, HC; 7pm, lessons and carols.
Mount Rat: 9am, HC.
Stansbury: 11.15am, HC.
Yorketown: 9.30am, HC.
Ardrossan: 11am, HC.
Maitland: 11am, HC.
Lutheran
Kadina: 9.30am, LR.
- Maitland: 11am, HC.
South Kilkeran: 9am, HC.
Yorketown: 9am, HC.
Minlaton: 10am, HC.
Uniting
Kadina: 9am, Paterson. Wallaroo: 10.30am, Webb. Moonta: 9.30am, Woods. Moonta Mines: 11am, Warmington.
Price: 7pm, Carols at club, Chambers.
Ardrossan: 9.30am, Chambers.
Maitland: 10.30am, Blue Christmas Service, Phillips, HC.
Curramulka: 9.30am, Smith, HC.
Edithburgh: 9.30am, Share, congregation, HC.
Minlaton: 10am.
Port Vincent: 10am.
Stansbury: 11.15am, join Anglican.
Warooka: 11am, Smith.
Church of Christ
Kadina: 10.30am; 6.30pm, barbecue and carols.
Community Church
Stansbury: 10.30am.
Gospel Church
Minlaton: 10am, 33 Main Street, gospelchurchminlaton.com.
Australian Christian Churches
Minlaton: 10am, Eternity Chapel, 64 Maitland Road and online.
Edithburgh: 10am, Light Church.
Kadina: 10am, Sunday, www.facebook.com/enga gechurchkadina; 10.30am, Tuesday to Friday, www.facebook.com/enga gechurchkadina.
Ardrossan: 2pm, Light Church.
The Congregation at Moonta
Moonta: 11am, Cornwall Hotel community room.
MONDAY, DECEMBER 20
Catholic
Kadina: 8.30am.
TUESDAY, DECEMBER 21
Catholic
Moonta: 8.30am.

Express your opinion on our Facebook posts
www.facebook.com/ypcountrytimes

Personal Notices

Phone: 8821 1155 | Fax: 8821 2044 | Email: ypct@ypct.com.au | Advert Deadline: 10am Tuesday (Wednesday after a Public Holiday)

Deaths	Deaths	Deaths	Deaths	Birthday Thanks	Fire Thanks
<p>BUSSENSCHUTT, Barry. Much-loved brother of Ian (deceased), brother-in-law of Leonie. Fond uncle of Lisa and Mark. Treasured memories.</p> <p>ECCLES, David Henry MBE. Passed away peacefully on Tuesday, 7th December, 2021, aged 89 years. Much-loved husband of Christine (deceased). Loving father and father-in-law of Will and Melanie. Adoring grandpa of Donald and Edith.</p> <p>His memory is enshrined in our hearts.</p> <p>David's memorial service details will be advertised in 11th January, 2022, edition of the YP Country Times.</p> <p>McQueen Funeral Services Accredited member AFDA Minlaton 8853 2236</p> <p>FERRY, Cheryl Joy. Lost to Motor Neurone Disease, 6th December, 2021, aged 59. Beloved wife of Colin. Cherished mother to Melissa and Janelle.</p> <p>What it means to lose you is greater than anyone can know.</p> <p>Forever loved. Forever missed. Forever remembered.</p>	<p>MAY, Gavin Thomas 16-8-1981 - 10-12-2021</p> <p>Dearly loved son of John and Correen. Brother of Kirsty, Jeff, Trina, Trent and Sandra. Special uncle to six nieces and two nephews.</p> <p>I'll miss my boy - sports, news, weather reporter and garden helper. Big hug and kisses. Mum and Dad.</p> <p>Loving brother and uncle of Kirsty, Jeff, Sarah, Zoe, Angus and Matthew Ingram.</p> <p>Fond memories of our football trips to the Power and Sturt games. Forever in our hearts.</p> <p>Much-loved brother and uncle of Trina, Trent, Emma, Nicole, Eliza and Carly Whittaker. Lots of fun times spent with you. We will miss you.</p> <p>Dearly loved brother of Sandra. He touched the hearts of many with his cheeky humour and big heart. Your little sis will miss you Big Bro.</p> <p>Private funeral</p> <p>McQueen Funeral Services Accredited member AFDA Minlaton 8853 2236</p>	<p>McCALL, William Clark Millar (Bill). Passed away suddenly at home, aged 88 years. Much-loved husband of Judith. Cherished godfather of Melissa and Rob. A proud and adored pops of Kelsie and Andrew. Forever in our hearts.</p> <p>Come join us for a celebration of Bill's life at the Robin Hood Hotel, 315 Portrush Road, Norwood, on Thursday, 23rd December, 2021, 5pm.</p> <p>Skinner Family Funerals Accredited member AFDA Moonta 8825 2028</p> <p>MONAGHAN, John Francis. Passed away peacefully at Yorketown Hospital on 6th December, 2021, 90 minutes before he would have celebrated his 81st birthday. Beloved husband of Shirley for 56 years. Loved father and father-in-law of Jennifer (deceased), Leonie and Colin. Loved pa of Kira-Lee and Peter, Amber and Jon, and Brandon. Great-pa to Emmett and Brodie.</p> <p>Privately cremated as per John's wishes.</p> <p>The family request no sympathy cards. A donation in memory of John may be made to a charity of your choice.</p> <p>McQueen Funeral Services Accredited member AFDA Minlaton 8853 2236</p>	<p>WYNBERGEN, Audrey Dawn Stella. 3-7-1946 - 5-12-2021 Aged 75 years.</p> <p>Dearly beloved wife of 55 years and best friend of Harry.</p> <p>Treasured mum and mum-in-law of Mark and Angela.</p> <p>Cherished mum and mother-in-law of Sean and Dana. Loved and remembered always. Grandma of Chloe and Hayley.</p> <p>Passed away peacefully with Harry by her side.</p> <p>You will be greatly missed. Forever in our hearts.</p> <p>The family thank all those who cared for, and supported Audrey on her journey.</p>	<p>METCALF, Mary. Many thanks to friends and relatives who helped celebrate my 90th birthday. Cards, phone calls and flowers were all greatly appreciated. Special thanks to my family who organised two wonderful days of celebrations, leaving lasting memories.</p>	<p>PENINSULA FARMING. The team at Peninsula Farming thank neighbours and CFS for their help with the header fire at Dowlingville on 30th November, 2021. Particular thanks to Graham and Peter Cook for their ongoing assistance.</p> <p>SOMERSET FARMING. Luke, Mitch and Josh thank CFS and farm appliances for extinguishing the fire on our property on Wednesday, 8th December, 2021. Your help was greatly appreciated.</p>
Christmas Greetings					
BRYAN, Roma. I would like to wish family, relatives and friends a very merry Christmas and a healthy, happy and prosperous New Year. Blessings to you all.					
Funeral Notices					
FERRY. The family and friends of the late Cheryl Ferry are respectfully informed you are invited to farewell and gather in honour of Cheryl's life, to be held in the Ardrossan Bowls Club, Oval Terrace, Ardrossan on Friday, 17th December, 2021, commencing at 1pm.					
Skinner Family Funerals Accredited member AFDA, Moonta 8825 2028					
In Memoriam					
BENSEN, Dean. 16th December, 2020. Brother of Coralie, Yvonne, Rozanne and Lynette (deceased) and families. Cherished memories never fade.					



How wonderful for you... share the good news in the Yorke Peninsula Country Times personal page

CHOICES
Celebrating Life
COPPERCOAST FUNERALS

• CLAYTON SCOTT • DEBBIE SCOTT • LIZ ROWAN
53 PORT ROAD, KADINA 8821 2253

No one should spend Christmas homeless.
Please donate this Christmas and give unexpected hope.

THE SALVATION ARMY
Christmas Appeal
LEAVE NO ONE IN NEED

Visit salvationarmy.org.au or scan the QR code

CENTRAL REGION
CREMATORIUM

Now operating on Yorke Peninsula
Contact your local funeral director

SKINNER
FAMILY FUNERALS PTY LTD

EST. 1926
Offering the community compassion, dignity and respect for four generations
1 Frances Terrace, Moonta
Servicing Central Yorke Peninsula including Maitland, Ardrossan, Moonta, Port Victoria, Price, Copper Coast and wider areas

Phone all hours 8825 2028
www.skinnerfamilyfunerals.com.au
Member of Australian Funeral Directors Association

SEELEY
FUNERALS

Compassion, Dignity, Respect
1 Draper Street, Kadina
Servicing Copper Coast including Kadina, Wallaroo, Bute, Kulpara, Port Broughton, Yorke Peninsula and wider areas

Phone all hours 8825 2028
www.skinnerfamilyfunerals.com.au
Member of Australian Funeral Directors Association

McQueen
Funeral Services

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED
Constant care and faithful attention

SERVICING PORT VICTORIA, MAITLAND, ARDROSSAN, SOUTHERN YORKE PENINSULA, ADELAIDE AND WIDER AREAS

52 Main Street, Minlaton
Phone 24 hours 8853 2236
Member of Australian Funeral Directors Association

Action Adverts

Phone: 8821 1155 | Fax: 8821 2044 | Email: ypct@ypct.com.au | Advert Deadline: 10am Tuesday (Wednesday after a Public Holiday)



AAAAAAAAAAAAA
AAAAA: PENINSULA GLASS & ALUMINIUM.
 All aluminium windows and doors, shower screens, security screens and doors, Invisi-Gard, Alu-Gard, mirrors, glass and glazing. Made to measure. Free quotes. Servicing the entire Yorke Peninsula. Phone 8832 2807, email penglass@internode.on.net.

JACK'S SEPTIC SERVICES

AAAAAAAAAAAAA:
 Jack's Septic Services for efficient septic cleaning. Servicing Copper Coast and surrounding areas. Shannon 0408 859 181; 0400 400 605; 8823 2520 all hours, 7 days.

ACRYLIC NAILS AND WAXING by Lyndall, Wallaroo. For appointments, please phone 0408 283 816.



ALL ABOUT ASBESTOS.
 Removal, farmhouses, demolition, pick-ups, asbestos registers and shacks. Lic 90314, EPA 50280. Call Andy 0428 840 451.



ALL ASBESTOS AND DEMOLITION WORKS,
 full house demos to bathroom strip outs and anything in between. We also do site clean-ups. Lic No. BLD 268779, asbestos Lic No. 620343. Phone 0409 760 300.

ANTENNAS: All your digital antenna parts, service and installation, with over 38 years' experience in the NYP area. TV tower removal and TV set up and tuning. Reid's TV & Electrical Services, 0417 871 758.

APPLE PRODUCTS:
 Apple products and accessories now available. Call in and check our range in store. Kadina Retraction, 38 Graves Street, Kadina, 8821 1322



ASBESTOS REMOVAL AND DEMOLITION in YP, Copper Coast and surrounding areas. Your local licensed asbestos removalist. Lic No. 83326. Phone 8823 2034; 0438 251 866.

BLINDS BLINDS BLINDS:
 All types of blinds from Kennetts. Ziptrack, Zipscreen, Slidetrek, interior and exterior. Roller shutters and plantation shutters sales and repairs. Check out our new website, www.kennettsofkadina.com.au. Kennetts of Kadina, 8821 1255.



BLINDS: Coast to Coast Blinds for all your custom-made internal and external blinds and roller shutters, new and repairs. Ring Dave 0417 862 119 for a free, no obligation, in-home quote.

BLOCKS CLEARED/SLASHED:
 Rubbish removal, tipper hire. Clear site, mowing, pruning, gardening, gravel spreading, hole boring, trenching. Phone 0427 242 306.

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION SUPERVISION and pre-purchase inspection service. Qualified and accredited, BLD 171533, CMT Building Services. Phone 0419 825 726.

BUTE LIONS CLUB FIRE-WOOD: One day only collection, Wednesday, 22nd December, 3pm onwards, 50 Martin Street, Bute, opposite silo. Please ring 0427 242 251 on day to secure wood, \$170/6x4 trailer load. Cash only, limited supply.

CARD & PAPER STOCK DISCOUNTED:
 Selection of specialty A4 card and paper. Variety of textures, colours and weights. YP Country Times, 31 Goyder Street, Kadina, 8821 1155.

CAR BODIES REMOVAL:
 \$1000 for some - all cars, vans, utes, smashed, wrecked, defected, any condition. 0403 961 864.



CARAVAN FOR SALE:
 1990 Viscount, 18', dual axle, sleeps 4, annexe, awning, r/c air-cond, compressor fridge, gas cook top and oven, microwave, electric brakes, 4 new tyres, registered until August 2022, \$18,500 ono, Kadina. Phone 0428 212 995.

CARAVANS WANTED:
 Urgently require vans, pop-tops and campers. Spot cash paid. We come to you. Phone 8344 1335.

CARAVAN AND 4WD 12V ELECTRICALS MOBILE SERVICE: Solar systems, agents for SolarKing LiFePO4 lithium and AGM batteries for caravans and golf carts. DC to DC smart chargers, isolators, Anderson plug and fridge feeds. Happy Wanderer TV antennas, SatKing Satellite TV, rear view cameras, Clearview towing mirrors, LED lights, diesel heaters, battery chargers/inverters, electric brakes and more! Making your van and tow vehicle compatible! Phone Peter 0488 335 599, 7 days, Nomadic Installations.



CARPET: AA Yorke Peninsula Carpet Cleaning for all your carpet and lounge suite cleaning needs. Call Carolyn/Ian 0428 858 759 or 8821 3165.

CARPORPTS, pergolas, verandahs and sheds. Lysaght Living Collection. Made to your specific requirements. 100% Australian steel. For a free measure and quote call Kennetts of Kadina, 8821 1255. Check out our new website: www.kennettsofkadina.com.au.

CLEANING: Windows, carpets and tiles, commercial and residential. NYP Cleaning Service, 0417 808 512.

CONCRETE: All general concrete work, fully licensed tradesmen, quality work, best prices, free quotes. BLD209784. Phone 0407 798 352.

CONCRETE: Free quotes for paths, driveways, shed floors, etc. Reasonable rates. Mark on 8823 3038, or mobile 0418 896 181. Lic No. RL153638.

CONCRETE GRINDING:
 Terrazzo and exposed finishes, patio and driveway makeovers, floor levelling, glue removal. Free quotes. BLD 209784. 0407 798 352.



DAMAGED PROP? We can fix it. Specialising in aluminium and stainless steel. MIG and TIG welding. Boat prop and skeg repairs. Custom aluminium and stainless fuel tanks. Ph 8825 2244; mobile 0418 800 044. Promnitz Engineering, 8-10 Hills Road, Moonta.



DUBLIN, GERRY'S MEATS: Taking orders for Christmas. SA Christmas hams, seasoned chicken rolls, seasoned turkey rolls. www.gerrysdublinmeats.com or phone 8529 2229.

EXCAVATION AND TIPPER FOR HIRE: All areas, tight access, specialist around services. Call Robert 0404 037 255.

FIRST AID KITS: Now in stock. Kennetts of Kadina, 8821 1255.

FLOOR SANDING AND POLISHING SERVICES:
 Dustless machines, old timber and new. Supply and fully accredited installation of all types of timber flooring, including direct stick to concrete. Free quotes. Call Darren 0419 819 030 or a/h 8835 2274.

FOR SALE: Caravan, 18' Viscount, 1990, dual axle, sleeps 4, annexe, awning, r/c air-cond, compressor fridge, gas cook top and oven, microwave, electric brakes, 4 new tyres, registered until August 2022, \$18,500 ono, Kadina. Phone 0428 212 995.

FOR SALE: Composted cow manure at Paskeville. Truckloads can be delivered. Call Garry, 0428 845 889.

FOR SALE: Penfolds Grange 2011 (Shiraz), \$550; Penfolds Club Port Vintage 1956 (rare), \$65. Phone 0439 852 492.

FOR SALE: Small bales pea straw. Phone 0408 817 327.

FOR SALE: 2-person fibreglass canoe, complete with wheels and paddles, \$400 ono. Phone 0419 801 008.

FOR SALE: 2016 Fuso 6-pallet tautliner with 1 tonne tailgate lifter, GVM 7500kg, \$40,000 inc GST. SB83NB. Phone 0428 374 092.

FOR SALE: 4 x brand new 2021 model Ford Wildtrak 18" alloy wheels. \$550 ono, usually \$1600. Phone 0408 859 263.

FOR SALE: 75cm round table, timber top, metal legs, with 2 chairs to match, \$50. Bosch blower vac, \$65, in working order. Phone 0429 494 376.

GARAGE DOORS:
 Gliderol garage doors, sales and service. Servicing all brands and types of doors on the YP and Mid North. Check out our new website: www.kennettsofkadina.com.au. Kennetts of Kadina, 8821 1255.

GARAGE SALE:
 Bargains, nothing over \$5, 76 Caroline Street, Moonta, 10am, Saturday.

GARAGE SALE: 22 Evans Road South, Wallaroo, 8.30am-1pm, Saturday, prices starting at \$1. Household items.

PAINT: Haymes paint. Australian made and owned. All your painting needs in stock. Trade and retail paints. Kennetts of Kadina, 8821 1255.

PARTY HIRE: Jukeboxes, karaoke, daiquiri machines, band bookings, DJ rigs, PA, lights, smoke machines, strobes, EFX, mobile pizza oven, etc. Phone 8835 1202, 0408 819 905.

PLUMBING AND PROPERTY MAINTENANCE,
 no job too small. Reliable service, competitive rates, PGE4752. Andrew 0407 396 170, 8832 2524.

RAFFLE RESULTS:
 Heartbeat Christmas Raffle. 1st prize, \$150 Cafe Capella's Voucher, Rose Bowden, Moonta; 2nd prize, \$100 Drakes Supermarkets gift card, Brian Cronk, Bute; 3rd prize, bottle of Baileys, Jill Neilson, Wallaroo. A special thank you to all who supported our Christmas fundraiser. Wishing the community a safe and joyous festive season.

RAFFLE RESULTS:
 RFDS, drawn 10-12-21. 1st S Hosking, 2nd B Mee, 3rd J Gibb, 4th R Nankivell, 5th J Oster.



SHEDS, DOMESTIC, RURAL, INDUSTRIAL, COMMERCIAL. Lysaght Living Collection verandahs and carports. Fencing, steel, all sizes. Metal fabrication. Phone 8821 3000. BL 238801.

TILES TILES TILES: Tiles from \$13.50sqm from Pirie Tile and Hardware Centre, 114 Main Road, Port Pirie. Phone 8632 5302.

TILING: All floor and wall tiling, new houses, complete bathroom renovations. Phone 0407 798 352. BLD 209784.



TREE CARE: Martin Family Tree Service. Specialising in large tree pruning and removals in extreme locations. Free quotes. Fully insured and qualified arborist. Phone 0413 000 186.

TREE EXPERTS: Call Out on a Limb for all of your tree lopping, mulching and stump grinding. Professional and reliable service. Licensed and insured. Servicing the entire Yorke Peninsula. Phone Brad on 0458 253 952.

VALUATIONS: Reg. valuer for rural, residential property, property settlements, deceased estates, clearing sales and land transfers. Contact Len Easter, Member Australian Institute of Valuers. Ph 8837 3620.

WANTED TO BUY: All old service station and shop items. Signs, tins, oil bottles, display stands, wooden boxes, petrol bowsers or parts, old toys, comics, pedal cars, nautical and military items, coins, badges, medals, tools, vintage mini bikes and old motorcycles or parts, anything old or interesting. Antiques to retro, house and shed items. Single items, collections, estates. Phone Rob, 0418 391 084.

YORKE PENINSULA COUNTRY TIMES for all your commercial printing requirements. We print everything from business cards, to letterheads, envelopes, with compliments slips, brochures, flyers and more. Call 8821 1155. Email: ypctprint@ypct.com.au.

YP PUMPS PORT VINCENT: New and discount pump sales, repairs and warranty, service all pumps. Ph Merv 0449 118 121 or 8853 7442.

YP OFFICE AND WINDOW CLEANING:
 Domestic and commercial window cleaning; office cleaning; builders' cleans. Fully insured and current police check. Quality reliable service. Phone David 0418 859 766 or Susan 0438 867 627.

YP TRASHPAK: Commercial and private rubbish removal. Prompt service. Call 0402 606 230.

Advertising Conditions

Action Ads and Personal Notices: Deadline 10am Tuesday.
 Cost: \$14.50 for first 16 words, then \$1.80 for every 4 words thereafter. (Account fee of \$5 will apply if monthly account balance is less than \$30. Adverts lodged via a newsagent/agency of YP Country Times will incur a booking fee). Company logo can be displayed on Action Ads (cost: \$15.60). Photos for Personal Notices (the subject must approve of its publication) have to be lodged by 5pm Monday. A flat rate of \$30 extra plus the normal charges for your wording applies. All Action Ads and Personal Notices must be signed and include a contact name and telephone number.

Community Calendar: Deadline 5pm Monday.
 Cost: \$7.80 per column centimetre.

Classified Notices (Situations Vacant, Local Government, Public Notices, etc): Deadline noon Monday.

Farming Extra, Real Estate and large display advertising: Deadline noon Friday.

Articles and photos: Community articles and photos to accompany for Tuesday's edition to be submitted by previous Thursday.

Sports Results: Deadline 10am Monday for weekend sports, noon Sunday for sports played before weekend.



*For full terms and conditions see website. Persons wishing to advertise in the Personal Notices section of the Yorke Peninsula Country Times are informed that all notices must be submitted in writing and be authorised by the person/ persons concerned.

PERSONAL NOTICES WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED OVER THE PHONE

Signatures and address are required

Yorke Peninsula Country Times will take legal action against inserters of bogus advertisements

Broaden your target audience & create maximum exposure... Advertise with us!

Did you know we offer **free advertising** of your **for sale** items on our Action Ad page*? Contact us, we can help sell your item!



Locals supporting locals

31 Goyder Street, Kadina 8821 1155

email: ypct@ypct.com.au

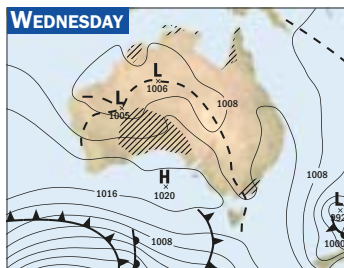
Information



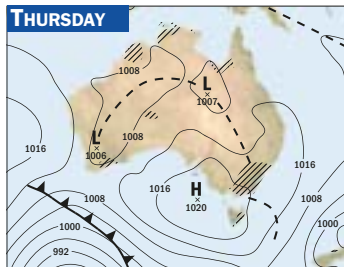
GET MOOVING... Emma Easter captured some interested onlookers ahead of some wild weather at Marion Bay last month. If you want to share your stunning photos with the YP Country Times, email them to editorial@ypct.com.au.

Weather forecast issued at noon, December 14, 2021

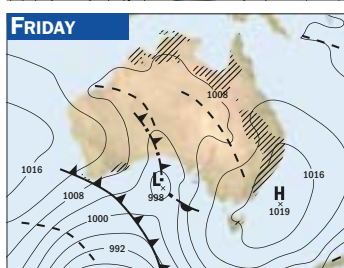
Supplied by Bureau of Meteorology



STATE
Wednesday: A slight chance of a shower over the northern agricultural area and south of the North East Pastoral, and a slight to medium chance of showers over the North West Pastoral with possible storms. Mild in the south grading to warm to hot in the north and very hot in the far northeast. Moderate to fresh southwest to southeasterly winds. **Thursday:** Dry apart from the slight chance of a shower or storm in the far west. Mild in the south grading to hot to very hot in the north and west. Light to moderate southeast to northeasterly winds, fresh at times in the north. **Friday:** Very hot throughout with freshening north to northwesterly winds, ahead of a milder southerly change in the west during the afternoon or evening, with a slight chance of showers and possible storms developing in the west and south. Outlook: Generally dry. Mild to warm in the south grading to very hot in the far north.



YORKE PENINSULA DISTRICT
Wednesday: Cloud clearing. Winds south to southeasterly 25 to 35 km/h decreasing to 20 to 30 km/h before dawn. **Thursday:** Sunny. Winds southeasterly 15 to 25 km/h. **Friday:** Very hot. Mostly sunny morning. The chance of a storm with little or no rainfall in the late afternoon and evening. Winds easterly 15 to 20 km/h turning north to northeasterly 25 to 35 km/h during the morning.



SPENCER GULF
Wednesday: Winds: South to southeasterly 15 to 20 knots. Seas: 1.5 metres, decreasing to 1 metre during the morning. Swell: South to southwesterly 1 to 1.5 metres, decreasing to around 1 metre around midday. Weather: Cloud clearing. **Thursday:** Winds: East to southeasterly 15 to 20 knots tending south to southeasterly 10 to 15 knots during the afternoon then tending east to southeasterly during the evening. Seas: Around 1 metre. Swell: South to southwesterly below 1 metre, increasing to 1 to 1.5 metres south of Cowell to Wallaroo. Weather: Sunny.

GULF ST VINCENT
Wednesday: Winds: Southerly 15 to 20 knots turning southeasterly in the evening. Seas: 1 to 1.5 metres, decreasing to 1 metre during the morning, then increasing to 1 to 1.5 metres by early evening. Swell: West to southwesterly below 0.5 metres. Weather: Cloud clearing. **Thursday:** Winds: Southeasterly 10 to 15 knots. Seas: Around 1 metre. Swell: West to southwesterly below 0.5 metres. Weather: Sunny.

WEATHER weatherzone.com.au

Kadina

WEDNESDAY	▼13° ▲28°	Increasing sunshine
THURSDAY	▼13° ▲31°	Sunny
FRIDAY	▼18° ▲37°	Mostly sunny
SATURDAY	▼16° ▲26°	Mostly sunny
SUNDAY	▼13° ▲27°	Mostly sunny
MONDAY	▼11° ▲28°	Sunny

Maitland

WEDNESDAY	▼13° ▲28°	Increasing sunshine
THURSDAY	▼13° ▲32°	Sunny
FRIDAY	▼18° ▲39°	Mostly sunny
SATURDAY	▼17° ▲27°	Mostly sunny
SUNDAY	▼13° ▲27°	Mostly sunny
MONDAY	▼12° ▲30°	Sunny

Warooka

WEDNESDAY	▼13° ▲25°	Mostly sunny
THURSDAY	▼14° ▲29°	Sunny
FRIDAY	▼17° ▲36°	Mostly cloudy
SATURDAY	▼16° ▲26°	Mostly cloudy
SUNDAY	▼13° ▲24°	Mostly cloudy
MONDAY	▼12° ▲26°	Mostly sunny

SHIPPING NEWS

Wednesday, December 15: Aktea R departs Wallaroo 2.30am. Alexandra arrives Wallaroo 5am.
Friday, December 17: Equity arrives Ardrossan 8am. Alexandra departs Wallaroo 4pm.
Sunday, December 19: Equity departs Ardrossan 5am. Alexandra arrives Port Giles 6am.
PLEASE NOTE: Accolade II arrives Klein Point 7.15am, departs 12.15pm every day.

RAINFALL

“One of the week’s biggest questions” brought to you by...
YP AG LOCALS SERVING LOCALS
 Visit our experienced team & increase your farming profitability at
 2 Kennett Street, Kadina 8821 4433

Rainfall recorded (in mm) on Yorke Peninsula from 9am Tuesday, December 7, 2021, to 9am Tuesday, December 14, 2021. Issued mainly by the Bureau of Meteorology South Australian Regional Office, and from some other statistics.

	WEEK'S TOTAL	DEC TOTAL	2021 TOTAL	DEC AVERAGE	ANNUAL AVERAGE
Ardrossan	0.0	0.0	16.0	18.2	231.2
Arthurton	1.0	1.0	361.1	25.3	386.5
Bute	0.0	0.0	345.0	20.7	390.2
Curramulka	0.0	0.0	366.8	20.4	446.0
Edithburgh	0.2	0.2	343.0	16.8	419.2
Kadina	0.0	0.0	267.8	30.4	272.4
Maitland	0.1	0.1	324.9	23.7	513.5
Minlaton	0.6	0.6	358.8	19.0	406.2
Moonta	0.0	0.0	314.9	18.6	319.1
Paskeville	0.0	0.0	265.8	19.5	334.6
Pine Point	0.4	0.4	369.8	20.9	404.0
Price	0.0	0.4	268.8	19.7	206.9
Port Broughton	0.0	0.0	288.2	18.6	353.3
Port Victoria	1.2	1.2	379.0	18.7	395.4
Port Vincent	0.1	0.1	334.6	19.2	333.4
Snowtown	0.2	0.2	331.2	28.9	345.2
Stansbury	0.0	0.0	338.8	18.6	405.2
Stenhouse Bay	0.0	0.0	447.8	17.0	501.2
Wallaroo	0.0	0.0	290.4	17.6	333.2
Warooka	0.0	0.0	370.2	18.0	488.8
Yorketown	0.4	0.8	330.8	18.0	442.8

TIDE TIMES

Port Adelaide (Outer Harbor)						Wallaroo					
Time	m	Time	m	Time	m	Time	m	Time	m	Time	m
14	0055 1.70	17	0421 2.40	20	0552 2.64	14	0327 1.30	17	0419 1.63	20	0551 1.79
	0830 1.18		1111 0.39		1238 0.23		1336 0.70		1247 0.39		1352 0.35
TU	1322 1.38	FR	1712 1.81	MO	1836 1.87	TU		FR		MO	1951 0.83
	1937 1.03		2233 0.76		2356 0.65						2254 0.77
15	0242 1.95	18	0454 2.53	21	0620 2.64	15	0338 1.42	18	0447 1.71	21	0622 1.79
	0955 0.86		1142 0.28		1305 0.25		1243 0.58		1305 0.35		1419 0.38
WE	1538 1.53	SA	1744 1.86	TU	1900 1.86	WE		SA		TU	2006 0.82
	2107 0.92		2303 0.71								2324 0.75
16	0340 2.20	19	0524 2.60	22	0023 0.64	16	0355 1.53	19	0518 1.76	22	0653 1.76
	1037 0.58		1210 0.24		0648 2.61		1237 0.47		1326 0.33		1447 0.41
TH	1633 1.70	SU	1810 1.88	WE	1331 0.29	TH		SU	1948 0.84	WE	2032 0.82
	2157 0.82		2330 0.68		1925 1.84				2221 0.80		2350 0.75

MOON SYMBOLS ● New Moon ◐ First Quarter ○ Full Moon ◑ Last Quarter

Brought to you by... **COAST ROAD MOTORS**
 Main Coast Road, Ardrossan 8837 3202

NEW & USED BOATS - Yamaha Outboards, Horizon aluminium and Classic Craft Boats

Catch OF THE WEEK

FIRST TIMER... Will Daniel caught his first fish at Port Vincent in the October school holidays. We're running low on fish again, please send your Catch of the Week photos to editorial@ypct.com.au.



PROUDLY BROUGHT TO YOU BY...

MAITLAND MARINE SERVICES
 1-3 Elizabeth Street
 MAITLAND 8832 2113
WWW.MAITLANDMARINE.COM.AU

Yorke Peninsula MARINE
 50 Port Road
 Kadina 8821 2604
www.yppmarine.com.au



HOT FISHING TIPS

with Greg James www.gregjamesfishing.com.au

Welcome to the column with all the hot tips for fishing around Yorke Peninsula; contact Greg by email at greg@gregjamesfishing.com.au

Recipe, Tommy ruff menuiere with lemon caper sauce – *Ingredients:* 6 tommy ruff fillets, 2 tspn caperberries, 4 tblspn butter, 1 tspn minced garlic, lemon juice, chopped parsley, plain flour. *Preparation:* Dust fish fillets with flour. Melt butter in small pan, then add chopped capers, garlic, lemon juice and cook slowly for 30 sec. Stir. Cook fish in more melted butter and plate. Drizzle warm sauce over fish and serve with a cool glass of Riesling.

Wallaroo: Off-shore winds from the east to northeast finally arrived on Sunday as temperatures rose and the water cleared, allowing anglers to visit the jetty and fish for blue swimmer crabs, squid (at night) and tommy ruff (Australian herring). Salmon, gar and squid have been the main targets at Point Riley, while shore-based anglers fished for yellowfin whiting near the old boat ramp at Tickera.

Port Hughes/Moonta Bay: A few King George whiting were caught from the northern end of the Steamer channel over the weekend as marine traffic increased in direct relation to the good weather. Salmon trout are at Bird Reef

and gar can be caught off West Light. The jetties have a few blueys.

Point Turton: The Banks rewarded early-morning boat anglers on the outgoing tides with whiting, squid and some decent tommyies. The local jetty has ruff and squid, while again the grounds out from Minlacowie hold garfish and squid.

Marion Bay/Stenhouse Bay: The big squid and tommy ruff runs continue from both jetties. Offshore crews are targeting tuna, red nannygai, sweep and KG whiting. Water temps are still low, keeping the big barrel tuna in deeper water for the moment. Mullet and salmon trout have been caught from Daly Head and Gym Beach.

Edithburgh/Stansbury: Persistent southerly winds were the order of the day last week, but that did not stop jetty anglers doing well on tommy ruff. I enjoyed a good catch at Edithburgh jetty last Tuesday as a few hardy boat crews launched from Stansbury to fish for whiting, blueys and garfish.

Ardrossan: I had an unconfirmed report of a couple of soapies (legal mulloway) coming from the jetty on Saturday night, along with tommy ruff and squid. Boat anglers are trying hard to catch a feed of gar, squid and blue crabs.

Tight lines and see you next week!

SPORT

ISSN 1447-3542



9 771447 354001

Phone: 8821 1155
Email: ypct@ypct.com.au



TALBOT STARS

WNBL... Stephanie Talbot, Adelaide Lightning, charges past Townsville Fire's Lauren Nicholson during the Lightning's first match of the WNBL season. More page 33.

PHOTO: Peter Argent

YORKERS WIN
PORT PIRIE CARNIVAL

PAGE 31

DICK JOHNSON RACING
GOES CARBON NEUTRAL

PAGE 32

PORT VINCENT GETS
UPGRADED COURTS

PAGE 32

Bottle Shop Specials

MEMBER DEALS

ONLINE DEAL
2 DAYS ONLY!



3 x XXXX GOLD
30 PACKS FOR
\$120 THAT'S ONLY
\$40 A CARTON!

ONLINE ONLY - VISIT www.liquorlegends.com.au
Valid 16-12-21 and 17-12-21 only
Click and collect or delivery available

ORDER ONLINE @ www.liquorlegends.com.au UNTIL 21/12 OR WHILE STOCKS LAST Drink Responsibly



CHIVAS
REGAL
12 YEAR OLD
\$44.99



JANSZ
PREMIUM
CUVEE
\$23.99



YELLOWGLEN
SPARKLING
THREE FOR
\$20



JACOBS
CREEK
CLASSIC
WINES
3 FOR
\$23

Anglers Inn Bistro - Lunch and Dinner

OPEN
7 DAYS

NEW MENU • DAILY MEMBERS SPECIALS**

MONDAY \$12.50
BEEF OR CHICKEN SCHNITZEL, CHIPS, SALAD & GRAVY

TUESDAY \$12.50
IT'S 12" HOUSE-MADE PIZZA DAY

WEDNESDAY \$12.50
PARMY DAY - BEEF OR CHICKEN PARMY WITH SALAD & CHIPS

THURSDAY \$12.50
200G RUMP OR SCHNITZEL WITH CHIPS & SALAD

FRIDAY \$12.50
FLATHEAD OR LEMON PEPPER SQUID WITH CHIPS & SALAD

SATURDAY \$12.50
ANGLERS BURGER OR CHICKEN BURGER & CHIPS

SUNDAY \$15
SUNDAY ROAST DAY WITH VEG & ROAST POTATOES

ALL DAILY SPECIALS NON-MEMBERS & TAKEAWAY OR DELIVERY* \$15 MON-SAT
*WALLAROO, NORTH BEACH & KADINA **DAILY SPECIALS NOT AVAILABLE ON PUBLIC HOLIDAYS

Curries @ Anglers
Authentic Indian Curries

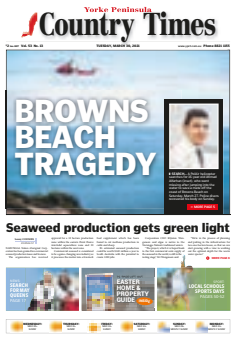
Anglers Inn is now
serving authentic
Indian food
dine in and takeaway

Curries available 7 days a week
for lunch and dinner

ORDER ONLINE AT
www.anglersinn.com.au
or call 8823 2545



Anglers Inn, Wallaroo 9 BAGOT STREET PHONE 8823 2545



2021 the year that was



inside SEASON'S GREETINGS FROM YOUR LOCAL BUSINESSES PLUS A SNAPSHOT OF 2021 AS SEEN IN THE YP COUNTRY TIMES



PROGRESS... Broughton-Mundoora Football Club organising committee members Belinda Burt, Jamie Mackrill and Ali Rogers look at the progress of the club's changeroom complex upgrades.

Sparking outrage

Despite the private use of fireworks being illegal in South Australia, a group of young partygoers put on a New Year's Eve display which could have gone horribly wrong. In video footage which went viral, a girl leant down face first to light the top of the firework. A man wearing thongs kicked the firework, sending the sparks flying into his friend's path before they moved just in time to avoid serious injury.

Cemetery vandalism

A historical bell weighing more than 100 kilograms was significantly damaged after a spate of vandalism at the Moonta cemetery. The 125-year-old bell was removed from its tower and smashed, and two brass plaques were also stolen in December.

Jetty reopens for summer

Locals and visitors returned to the Port Hughes jetty before Christmas. The jetty had been closed since August when it was damaged by a storm. Repairs by Copper Coast Council and contractor Maritime Constructions included pile driving the jetty to install two steel bored piles and reinstating four crossheads.

Innes the park of the month

Dhilba Guuranda-Innes National Park was celebrated in January, with National Parks and Wildlife Service South Australia naming it Park of the Month. Located on the southern tip of Yorke Peninsula, the park has been a popular beachside camping holiday spot for generations.

Bute hall's new lease on life

Bute Soldiers' Memorial Hall was opened to the public, more than 12 months after it was closed due to safety concerns about the roof and ceiling.

YP groups receive safety grants

Yorke Peninsula community organisations shared in funding through the RAA Regional Safety Grants. The grants help fund critical projects to improve the safety and wellbeing of local communities. Marion Bay CFS, Weavers Ag Bureau, Lochiel Progress Association and Riding for the Disabled Association Yorke Peninsula collectively received nearly \$16,000.

Dumping ground

Thousands of donations were made to the Copper Coast Salvation Army's Kadina op shop during the Christmas and New Year period — but most items had to be thrown out. Items placed on the footpaths, even if alongside the donation bins, are considered to have been illegally dumped and are often ruined by the weather before they can be sold.

Adelaide Strikers hold clinic for keen cricketers

A small but enthusiastic bunch of junior cricketers braved the heat to participate in the Adelaide Strikers Holiday Program at Moonta oval. The cricketers spent time working on their skills before playing some games.

Lynn is one for the books

Kadina's Lynn Spurling always wanted to be a librarian. Her passion for the industry led her to state and national committee roles, and helped Copper Coast Council be a leader in the field. This dedication was celebrated when Lynn received SA Public Libraries Network life membership recently.



HAPPY NEW YEAR... Blair Westlake, of Wallaroo, has her party hat on as she races toward the end of 2020 at Sailing Club Beach, Wallaroo, on New Year's Eve. Despite many major events being cancelled, locals and a huge number of visitors celebrated the New Year across Yorke Peninsula.

Maitland

FOODLAND

THE MIGHTY SOUTH AUSSIES



Judith, Andrew, Robby, Stacey and staff would like to take this opportunity to wish all their valued customers a very safe and happy Christmas!

CLOSED CHRISTMAS DAY AND NEW YEAR'S DAY ONLY!

**25 Robert Street
MAITLAND SA
Phone 8832 2611**

admin@maitlandfoodland.com.au



McMAHON'S SHOE STORE

MINLATON 8853 2383

• Makers of Tarpaulins and Swags
• General Canvas Work • Origin Bottled Gas

• Agents for YP Drycleaners
Merry Christmas and happy New Year to all customers and friends

- Ivan, Carlene and family



McQueen Funeral Services

Our thoughts are with the families we have served over the past 12 months.
Iain and Christina McQueen, Kate and Gail

**52 MAIN STREET, MINLATON
PHONE 8853 2236 ALL HOURS**

MARSHALLS MENS & SURFWEAR

For all your clothing needs, plus surf brands Billabong, Quiksilver, Roxy and Rip Curl

Christine and Peter wish all their customers a very merry Christmas and a prosperous New Year



29 George Street, Moonta 8825 2096

Shane and Ashley would like to thank everyone for their patronage and wish all a merry Christmas and a happy New Year

KUTCHER'S CONCRETERS

107 Taylor Street, Kadina
Bronty 0427 213 260





FIRST VISIT... Evelyn Mittiga, Foodbank SA; Ann Clothier, Uniting Country SA; and Salvation Army Copper Coast Corps Captain Karen Armstrong at Foodbank's first visit to Yorke Peninsula.



AUSSIE CLASSIC... Best dressed at the Tiddy Widdy Beach Australia Day celebrations, John Aldridge, is one of many attendees to participate in a highly entertaining thong-throwing competition.

Extreme weekend temperatures

Temperatures reached almost 44 degrees Celsius in several Yorke Peninsula towns on Sunday, January 24, making it the region's hottest day for almost a year. Kadina and Snowtown recorded tops of 43.8 degrees Celsius on Sunday, the warmest day in those towns since January 30, 2020. Snowtown hit 41.7 degrees Celsius on Saturday, when Kadina reached 40.6. Maitland also had its hottest day since January 30, 2020, when Sunday topped 42.2 degrees Celsius, Minlaton was 41.9 and Warooka 39.6.

\$1.4 million lotto ticket at Yorketown

A St Agnes couple is \$1.4m richer after purchasing a winning lotto ticket while holidaying on southern Yorke Peninsula. They bought their ticket from Yorketown Newsagency, and scored a division one win in the Saturday X Lotto.

Uni centre prepares for its first students

Copper Coast University Centre prepared to welcome its first students. The centre is based at the Kadina Community Library, Doswell Terrace, and provides a space for locals to study uni courses on Yorke Peninsula.

Stranded dolphin returned to sea

It was a Friday morning walk with a difference for Tiddy Widdy Beach's Andy Fryar on Friday, January 22. Mr Fryar and an Ardrossan man helped return a dolphin to the sea after spotting it lying on the beach.

Century-old tea set donated

Walloo Heritage and Nautical Museum acquired another piece of local history when Dot O'Brien donated her 100-year-old family tea set. The child-sized china set was originally given to Dot's older sister Winnie Bennett for Christmas in 1921, eight weeks before she died from meningitis, aged 3.

\$7 million on port upgrades

Viterra spent \$7m on upgrades to its Port Giles and Wallaroo terminals. Works at Port Giles totalling \$5m were completed while crews spent \$2m on an upgrade at Wallaroo.

Aussies stranded overseas

Ben Goodwin and his fiancée Amy Webster resigned from their jobs and sent most of their possessions home to Australia from the United Kingdom, where their planned move quickly turned into a COVID-lockdown nightmare. Their flights were cancelled days before they were due to depart and were amongst the tens of thousands of Aussies stranded overseas.



FIELDWORKS
Koch Ag

PASSION FOR PRECISION

WWW.KOCHAG.COM.AU
08 8832 2610



Aaron, Madeline and staff from Koch Ag / Fieldworks wish all our valued customers a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Thank you for your support and patronage in 2021

WAHLSTEDT
QUALITY HOMES

For quality, service and peace of mind...
Choose Wahlstedt instead!

To all our valued clients, suppliers and contractors, season's greetings to all for the festive season. We look forward to catching up with everyone in 2022.
Gary, Janette and all the staff at WQH

HEAD OFFICE, 16 GEORGE STREET, MOONTA
WQH.COM.AU 1300 950 335

YPAG

YPAG wishes all their valued clients a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Thank you for your support during this year. We look forward to providing for you again in 2022.

1-3 Kennett Street North, Kadina 8821 4433
31 Warooka Road, Yorketown 8852 1636
18 Walter Street, Maitland 8832 2812
25 Main Road, Curramulka 8854 2041
Youngs Road, Port Broughton 0428 352 216



BETTER FOR BOATIES... Marion Bay resident Rob Rigoni takes a look at the Marion Bay boat launching facility, which is in need of an upgrade. Yorke Peninsula Council decided improving the current facility, making the ramp longer and wider, was its only financially viable option. Council CEO Andrew Cameron was to put the case for funding to the South Australian Boating Facilities Advisory Committee.

FOGO go time for businesses

The second stage of Copper Coast Council's new three-bin waste collection system began. Rural properties started their three-bin collection in December, and businesses were the first sector to properly adopt the Food Organics Green Organics system. Businesses have always been entitled to kerbside rubbish collection as part of their council rates but can now have their 240-litre general waste, recycling and FOGO bins collected weekly.

Xavier Cock soldiering on

The Bute and Hummocks communities rallied around the Cock family following 12-year-old Xavier's struggles with Vascular Ehlers-Danlos Syndrome. The cricket clubs at Hummocks — mum Krystal's former hometown — and Bute — where the Cock family lives — announced fundraising plans.

Thidna vegetation destroyed

Corny Point farmer Michael Shepley called for something to be done about the destruction of native vegetation in Thidna Conservation Park. Mr Shepley's property adjoins the park, between Corny Point and Daly Head, where vehicles created tracks in the sand dunes and destroyed native flora in the process.

North Road dust up continues

Point Turton residents were fed up with the state of North Coast Road, and bemoaned its band-aid fixes to date. Resident John Borg said increased travellers on the road, in part due to the advertisement of bush camping, was coating properties with dust.

Stansbury's dynamic duo awarded

Stansbury Dalrymple Lions and Stansbury Progress Association broke with tradition and announced two winners at this year's Australia Day Citizen of the Year celebrations. "Chris and Ron Duncan work as a team in many organisations in our community and are very worthy recipients," Lions club president Richard Slade said.

KMS students in Aboriginal netball academy

Kadina Memorial School students Emarli Raymond and Kianna Pepall were selected in the Aboriginal Netball Academy, part of the South Australian Aboriginal Secondary Training Academy. Emarli and Kianna had been in the academy for two years.

Charity night in Charlie's honour

Southern Yorke Peninsula's basketball community raised more than \$4000 at a charity round held in honour of Charlie Hoile on Friday, February 5. Charlie, a talented sportsman, died at age 16 after a battle with cancer. Donations began pouring in online for Ronald McDonald House and Make-A-Wish Australia — charities which helped Charlie — ahead of the Friday night SYP Basketball Association matches.

Mental health calendar launched

The 2021 SOS Yorke calendar was officially launched. A small group of supporters, and models who feature in the calendar, attended the official launch at Sunny Hill Distillery, Arthurton, on Friday, February 5. The calendar showcases locals and their mental health stories, with photographs by Robert Lang.

YP shares 2021 senior cricket title

Yorke Peninsula won its seventh SA Senior Country Cup cricket title since 2006, and 11th in the event's near-100-year history. The YP side, coached by Ian Ravenscroft for the 24th consecutive season and captained for the first time by Blake Gutsche, shared the title after the grand final against Barossa and Light was abandoned due to bad weather.



SWANKY... Watsacowie Brewing Company brewer Drew Coleman and owner Brendan Phasey are pleased to be the creators of Swanky for the 2021 Kernewek Lowender.

GUNNINGS Automotive Group

To all our valued and loyal customers, the management and staff wish you and your families a happy Christmas



Kadina 8821 1022
Maitland 8832 2725

Used cars www.gunnings.com.au

Calley Services

Pty. Ltd.



Thank you to our customers who have continued to support us throughout 2021. We wish you all a happy and safe Christmas and look forward to delivering your parcels in 2022.

From the Calley Services team

OVERNIGHT FROM ADELAIDE DAY SERVICE AROUND YP
For all your delivery needs...

Call Emily 0418 802 970

\$4.2 million arts centre underway

Works ramped up for Kadina Memorial School's \$4.2m performing arts redevelopment, which involved new performing arts and music buildings. A \$3.5m grant through the state government's Building What Matters program enabled the project, after staff and student design ideas led to an initial scoping study in 2018.

Fire destroys Kadina home

A Kadina couple was homeless after fire destroyed their Graves Street property in the early hours of Thursday, February 18. Jen Schmidt and Luke Browning awoke to the sound of a woman thumping on their window, alerting them to the danger.

Teaching SYP kids first aid

Southern Yorke Peninsula school students received free first-aid sessions thanks to the state government's Strengthening Community Wellbeing after Bushfire grants. The First Aid for SYP Kids Project received \$11,580 to deliver first-aid sessions and mental health information tailored to children and their carers.

Wallaroo's bodyboarding bunny

Beach bunny has traditionally been a term for female surfers, but Isabella-lily Govorusic has taken the phrase literally. Isabella-lily brought her pet rabbit Stormy to the Wallaroo Sailing Club beach for a board ride during summer.



SAFE PLACE... Northern Yorke Peninsula CFS Operational Support Brigade member Neil Stock and group officer David Bussenschutt encourage people to be aware of the Bushfire Safer Places in their communities.

Facebook's message to Aussie users

Facebook wiped Australian news content from its site due to an ongoing disagreement about the federal government's media bargaining code legislation. The government had been asking Facebook and Google to pay Australian news organisations in recognition of the value they provide on each site, both in terms of clicks and credibility. While Google agreed to pay millions to some media corporations, Facebook responded by removing Australian and international news from users' feeds, and blocking Aussie news from reaching people worldwide.

Uni centre's first enrolments

The first students enrolled in the Copper Coast University Centre, Kadina. Kym-Maree Gilbert and Pauline Barnes will both commence a Bachelor of Social Work, while fellow students Sarah Larwood and Charlie Munce will each study a Bachelor of Nursing.

Extra funding for North Beach

Copper Coast Council received a further \$95,000 for its North Beach Sand Drift works. The state government awarded council the funding through its Regional Coast Protection Grants program. Council, through the Coast Protection Board, appointed Succession Ecology to construct a system that would allow the sand dunes on the beach to rebuild.



WORK IN PROGRESS... Jason Parker, Chanel Tang and Ambrose Rehorek work on the Coobowie water tank mural.

HARRIS FREIGHT YP

General Freight



Merry Christmas and Happy New Year to all our current and future customers and friends. Sam, Rebecca and family

0401 795 907

harrisfreight@outlook.com.au

Hair Bitz

BY WENDY

Wendy, Pat and Shani thank everyone for their support and custom over the past year and wish them all a very merry Christmas and a safe New Year

57A George Street
MOONTA 5558
8825 3001

HART BROS

Est. 1965

WAROOKA

EARTHMOVING BULK CARTAGE

Phone 8854 5092



Warooka 8854 5092 and Minlaton 8853 2633

Christmas 2021 and New Year 2022 Trading Hours

Minlaton – closed Saturday, 25th December, 2021, reopening Tuesday, 4th January, 2022

Warooka – closed weekends and public holidays only

Cheers to the new year!

Wishing you a happy and safe Christmas from the team at Hart Bros

MERRY CHRISTMAS AND A HAPPY NEW YEAR

THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT THROUGH 2021

Homewares • Fashion and accessories
Gifts • Online shopping welcome

Gifts

Port Vincent
8853 7003

6 Main Street | www.giftsportvincent.com.au



From everyone at Gulf FM, to our many sponsors and community groups who have supported us this past year, we wish you and your families all the best for the festive season and a prosperous 2022



NOWHERE TO GO... Steven White had lived in his North Yelta home for more than 20 years but was told he had to move out because the bank has repossessed the property from his landlord.

Single-use plastics binned

The state government banned single-use plastic drinking straws, stirrers and cutlery. Legislation to ban polystyrene cups, bowls, plates and containers will come into effect in 2022.

Fixes for our worst roads

Yorke Peninsula road users received overdue but welcome news of a \$9 million upgrade for some of our worst roads. Upper Yorke Road, between Maitland and Arthurton, received a \$6m upgrade while the Minlaton to Stansbury road received \$3m.

Wallaroo Primary wins Governor's Civics Award

Wallaroo Primary School was one of two schools statewide to receive a 2020 Governor's Civics Award. The school's entry was based on school programs which aimed to develop students as informed and active citizens in their school and broader community.

Vaccine arrives

The first COVID-19 vaccinations began rolling out with clients and frontline staff in disability group homes in Kadina receiving their first jabs. These vaccinations kicked off phase 1a of the National COVID-19 Vaccination Rollout Strategy.

Voluntary assisted dying petition

Kadina resident Bec Rowan sought support for the Voluntary Assisted Dying bill by asking the community to sign a petition supporting the bill. Bec was motivated to support the bill after watching her late father suffer from cancer.

Historic fish deal signed

Narungga Nation Aboriginal Corporation and the state government signed an historic Traditional Fishing Agreement setting out a pathway for managing South Australia's aquatic resources by combining Aboriginal knowledge with leading fisheries management.

Colin shaving for a cause

Wallaroo resident Colin Roberts signed up to the World's Greatest Shave and had his head shaved to raise money for the Leukaemia Foundation.

Emily Bourke MLC promoted

Former Yorke Peninsula local, the Hon Emily Bourke MLC was promoted to the state opposition's frontbench. Ms Bourke, who grew up on a farm between Ardrossan and Maitland, became the Shadow Minister for Local Government and Shadow Minister for the City of Adelaide.

Rental crisis hits home

North Yelta resident Steven White was told he had to move out because the bank had repossessed his landlord's property. Mr White joined dozens of others across Yorke Peninsula who found themselves desperately looking for rental properties with very few available.

Ebsary awarded highest honour

Yorke Peninsula girl turned international cricketer Lauren Ebsary won Australian Cricket's highest honour, the Kerry Packer Award. The award provides honorary life membership to the ACA, and is presented to those deemed to have served the ACA in an outstanding capacity.



SURF JAM... Corey Taylor takes a tumble during the annual Berry Bay Surf Jam, February 27-28.

SYP SURF & SPORTS

Merry Christmas and happy New Year - Cheers to all! from Craig and Amy

13 Warooka Road Yorketown 8852 1742

STANSBURY RECYCLING

Kathryn and Andrew, Raelene, Geraldine, Heather and Eliza wish everyone a happy and safe Christmas and New Year.

Open Monday-Friday 9am-4.30pm
Closed weekends and public holidays
Closed Saturday, 25th December, 2021, reopening Tuesday, 4th January, 2022

24 Brentwood Road, Stansbury
8852 4135 or 0488 528 125



ANDREW B. THIELE & Co.
Lawyers and Conveyancers
Yorke Peninsula | Phone 8832 2636

Wish all their clients the compliments of the season

Closing 12.30pm, Wednesday, 22nd December, 2021
Reopening 8.30am, Wednesday, 12th January, 2022



Michelle Varricchio's HAIR AT THE BAY
Ladies' and Men's Hairdressing - Stansbury

- Perms • Colours • Cutting
- Styling • Spray tanning

SALON OPEN... Monday CLOSED
Tuesday 9am till late
Wednesday, Thursday, Friday 9am-5pm

Phone 8852 4229 for appointment

Michelle and family wish all clients and friends a merry Christmas and happy New Year

Gift Affaire

Wishing all customers a wonderful Christmas and New Year!

Geoff Thompson OWNER MANAGER
Open Mon and Wed to Sat 9am-5pm; Sun 10am-4pm; closed Tues except school holidays

22 George Street, Moonta 8825 1001
www.giftaffaire.com.au

KADINA JEWELLERS

May your Christmas sparkle with moments of laughter, love and goodwill

12-14 GRAVES STREET
KADINA 8821 2203
www.kadinajewellers.com.au

Charles Street Hair & Beauty

thanks their clients for their support in 2021. We wish you a merry Christmas and a happy New Year

6 Edithburgh Road
Yorketown 8852 1838

Browns Beach tragedy

Ahmad Alfarhan, 16, of Paralowie tragically drowned at Browns Beach after attempting to save his friend while on a school fishing trip on Saturday, March 27. Ahmad jumped in to attempt to save his classmate after he was swept off rocks.

SA's firefighters among fastest first responders

South Australian firefighters were named among the nation's fastest first responders according to a 2021, Productivity Commission report on Government Services.

Schultz kicking for country

Kadina's Will Schultz was appointed SANFL game development coordinator for Mid North and Yorke. Schultz is responsible for Whyalla, Spencer Gulf and Yorke Peninsula Football Leagues and Northern Areas Football Association.

Goldsworthy awarded SANFL life membership

Yorke Peninsula football export Matthew Goldsworthy, of Curramulka, received SANFL Player Life Membership at the league's annual general meeting on Tuesday, March 9. Goldsworthy received the honour after playing 200 plus SANFL games for Woodville-West Torrens.

Loch-Eel Monster sited again

The Lochiel community got back its monster. Port Broughton artist Wayne Dennis designed and handmade Loch-Eel Monster sculpture in the middle of the pink lake. The project had been in the pipeline for a few years after the original sculpture was vandalised and had its head stolen.

Port Vincent to play in grand final

Port Vincent recovered from a post-Christmas break slump midway through the season to bounce back and win its way into the Southern Yorke Peninsula Bowling Association Saturday competition division I grand final by defeating Yorketown 116-95. The club defeated Stansbury in the grand final.

Dianah runs for Narungga

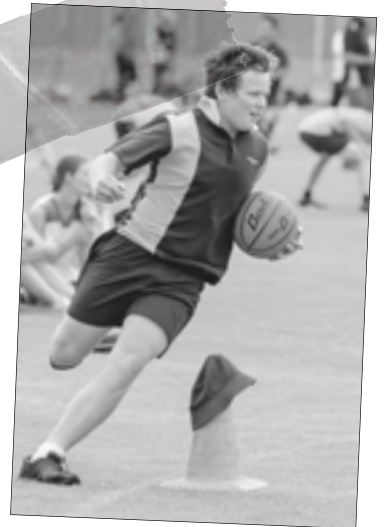
Moonta Bay's Dianah Walter announced she would stand as an independent candidate for Narungga at the 2022 state election.

Aboriginal engagement committee meets

A tour of Aboriginal cultural sites near Wallaroo marked the first on-Country meeting of the Northern and Yorke Landscape Board's Aboriginal Engagement Committee. Nharungga elder and Wallaroo resident Peter Turner led the tour, which featured evidence of ancient campfires, coastal fish traps and chert quarries which Indigenous people used to create stone-cutting tools.



MONSTER... Lochiel's newly installed Loch Eel Monster sculpture, created by Port Broughton's Wayne Dennis, is welcomed by the community.



WHEEL AND BALL... Cooper Jarrett, Maitland Lutheran School, runs back to his team during the wheel and ball relay at the YP Secondary Schools Athletics Carnival.



BUTE BIG BASH... Bute 12 year old Xavier Cock, pictured during a video call from his hospital bed in Adelaide, with his dad Hadyn, mum Krystal and brothers Oscar and Albert during the X Man Fundraiser Big Bash Cricket Day.

HAIR DESIGN

28 East Terrace
ARDROSSAN
8837 3331

Ho! Ho! Ho!

I wish all my valued clients
SEASON'S GREETINGS!

with a jolly, merry Christmas and safe and cheerful New Year.

I look forward to seeing you in 2021!

CADD TRANSPORT
Yorketown

Michael and Sue would like to wish customers and friends a very Merry Christmas and safe, Happy New Year. Offering **BULK HAULAGE ONLY** CONTACT Michael 0408 080 227 EMAIL caddtransport@bigpond.com

WE NO LONGER OFFER REFRIGERATED OR GENERAL FREIGHT SERVICES AND TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO THANK OUR LOYAL CUSTOMERS FOR THEIR SUPPORT OVER THE PAST 25 YEARS. HARRIS FREIGHT YP are the new operators for general freight. Please refer to their advertisement (page 5) for contact details

BRENTON SPRATT
Yorketown

Wishes customers and friends season's greetings

Phone 0427 973 028

for service and repairs on all chainsaws, lawnmowers and small motors

George Street
Yorketown

ARDROSSAN EARTHMOVING

EXCAVATION | DEMOLITION | SITE LEVELLING AND CLEARING
RUBBISH REMOVAL | SKIP BIN HIRE TRENCHING | POST HOLE BORING
TIPPER HIRE | WATER CARTING GRADER HIRE | SANDBLASTING
SUPPLY OF SAND, SOILS AND GRAVELS | BULK HAULAGE

Wishing our friends and clients a merry Christmas and a prosperous New Year!

☎ T00D: 0427 373 410 | BRAD: 0427 373 409 ✉ ARDROSSANEARTHMOVING@BIGPOND.COM

Cafe Capella's

Wishing all our clients a very merry Christmas and happy New Year

53 George Street, Moonta 8825 1081

Heather and Stuart of the

ARDROSSAN POST OFFICE

Phone 8837 3020

Wish to extend season's greetings to all their valued customers



FEAST ON THE FORESHORE... Emma Bruce and Kate Williams, of Wallaroo, spent their Good Friday evening enjoying the food, drinks, live music and the views at Port Broughton's Feast on the Foreshore.

Feast on the foreshore

More than 1000 people attended Port Broughton's inaugural Feast on the Foreshore event, exceeding the expectations of organisers, on Good Friday, April 2. Six local food trucks lined the foreshore and live music by JR Acoustic kept attendees entertained for hours.

Footy match honours Charlie

Round one at Warooka oval was the scene of a special event to celebrate the life of the late Charlie Hoile who died in January after a battle with cancer at the age of 16. The Charlie Hoile Memorial Day, while celebrating Charlie's life, also raised more than \$40,000 for childhood cancer research.

Copper Coast racing toward biggest ever SA Masters Games

The Copper Coast 2021 SA Masters Games were being touted as potentially, the biggest in the event's history. The region was set to host more than 1550 people across more than 30 sporting events from Thursday to Sunday, April 15 to 18.

Ambos protest through streets of Adelaide

More than 500 emergency service workers rallied through the streets of Adelaide calling for increases to resources on Thursday, April 1. Ambulance Employees Association of South Australia was asking the state government for more funding to combat insufficient numbers of paramedics and ambulances.

SYP Mural Trail nears completion

Southern Yorke Peninsula's Mural Trail neared completion with Coobowie, Edithburgh and Yorketown projects finished and Stansbury and Port Vincent towers underway. Both are now completed.

Ice road trucker

Police seized 50 kilograms of the drug ice, with a street value of about \$25 million, after stopping a truck at Port Wakefield on Monday, April 7. Acting on a tipoff, police stopped the semitrailer in Wakefield, seized it and sent it to Adelaide where its load was X-rayed at the Australian Border Force Cargo Examination Facility.

Tourists roll into the peninsula

The Easter weekend was not just busy for the Easter bunny, local businesses reported record trading and most of the peninsula's accommodation providers were booked out. A stark contrast to the quiet 2020 when COVID-19 restricted travel.

Killer sight

Reef Encounters Fishing Charters had an up-close-and-personal encounter with a pod of killer whales near the Althorpe Islands on Sunday, March 28. Killer whale sightings in South Australian waters are rare, and it is only the second time charter operator Mark Wynbergen has seen the magnificent creatures in 24 years.

Caydence receives state music award

Caydence Bussenschutt, of Paskeville, received a state-wide piano award from the Australian Music Examinations Board. The award, the Piano for Leisure Grade 4 Prize for South Australia and the Northern Territory, was presented at Elder Hall, University of Adelaide, on March 20.



AFL... Lachlan Jones (left) made his AFL debut for Port Adelaide, on his 19th birthday; here he acknowledges the crowd as they sing Happy Birthday to him with Aliir Aliir and Tom Clurey.

MAITLAND BUILDING COMPANY

1 Clinton Road, Maitland
0417 828 052



Christopher takes this opportunity to thank customers for their valued support and extend best wishes for the festive season and 2022

Minlaton Post Office

Merry Christmas from Debra, Graham and staff

WE HAVE ALL YOUR CHRISTMAS AND HOLIDAY NEEDS COVERED

- Gifts for all • Post Office boxes - mail security
- Mobile phones - recharge • Change of address
- Stamps, coins, collectables • Prepay your holiday bills
- Stationery and office supplies • Bank@Post

27 Main Street, Minlaton
Monday-Friday 9am-5pm



FRASER ELLIS MP

MEMBER FOR NARUNGGGA

FRASER, ROSEMARY, NIKKI AND CHELSEA WISH ALL A MERRY CHRISTMAS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR

Please note the Electorate office will be closed from Friday the 24th of December and will reopen on Tuesday the 4th of January 2022



(08) 8832 2455

www.fraserellis.com.au

narungga@parliament.sa.gov.au

Fraser Ellis MP - Member for Narungga



KADINA TYRES & AUTO

Dwayne, Nicky and the team wish their clients a fantastic Christmas and a happy and safe new year



DUNLOP SUPER DEALER 16 MINES ROAD | 8821 3533

The staff wish their valued patients a safe and happy festive season.

Our office will be closed from 24th December to 3rd January.

YP Chiropractic

5-7 George St, Moonta
Phone 8825 1065

www.ypchiro.com

The Year That Was...

April 2021

Grand final defeat

Hannah Button and Rachele Martin, siblings who hail from the family farm on the Stansbury to Yorketown road, endured the agony of grand final defeat when Adelaide lost the 2021 AFLW finale to Brisbane.

Licence to fish?

Copper Coast Council opposed the state government's plan to introduce recreational fishing licences. The licence was one of several possibilities flagged in the Minister's Recreational Fishing Advisory Council's draft Recreational Fishing Strategy for South Australia.

New model ships exhibit at Edithburgh Museum

Edithburgh Museum hosted an exhibition featuring model wooden sailing ships built by a World War II veteran. The model ships were constructed by the late Henry Edward Gertig, who served in the 2nd 33rd Battalion in Bougainville and New Guinea during World War II.

YP Puppy Rescue celebrated 10th birthday

YP Puppy Rescue turned 10 years old. Founders Heather Harrison and Greg Whittaker – who have rescued more than 1500 puppies, dogs and kittens since starting the rescue – said they were incredibly grateful for the community support over the decade.

End of an era at YP Recycling

After 22 years of faithful service to the community, Neil and Sue Drogemuller called time on their recycling business, YP Recycling. The couple sold the enterprise to Chris and Andrea Snodgrass.



NAUTICAL... The Edithburgh water tower was painted by artist Mike Makatron; towers across southern Yorke Peninsula neared completion.



FIRST LIGHT... The sun rises behind the Ardrossan war memorial as the Ardrossan RSL sub-branch hosts a dawn service on Sunday, April 25. Services were well attended throughout the peninsula, after Anzac Day plans were interrupted by COVID-19 restrictions last year.

Minlaton's Jake Cook makes SANFL debut

Minlaton export Jake Cook kicked two goals with his first two kicks of the match when he made his SANFL league debut with Adelaide at Richmond oval in round two of the season on Saturday, April 10.

Gayle's murder was preventable

These were some of the findings from the State Coroner's inquest into Stansbury resident, Gayle Woodford's murder, handed down on Thursday, April 15. Her killer, Dudley Davey, should have been kept in prison and the town where she lost her life, Fregon, should have had a police presence, the coroner reported.

NYP PARCEL EXPRESS

• ADELAIDE • KADINA • WALLAROO • MOONTA

Brooke, Cory and Katrina thank their customers for their business and look forward to seeing them in the new year.

Runs will be 2-3 days a week, 29th December to 7th January

📞 0418 859 237



Vicki, Michael and the team at Minlaton Foodland wish you a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!

14 Main Street, Minlaton 8853 2306



In the spirit of love, peace and kindness, here's to good health and happiness always

VOTE **1** **Dianah WALTER**



"LET'S TAKE A SEAT TOGETHER IN NARUNGA"

Authorised by Tim Storer, c/- 59B George Street, Moonta SA 5558

ELECTRICAL NRG SOLUTIONS



- INSTALLATION
- REPAIRS
- MAINTENANCE

Wishing all my clients a merry Christmas and a safe and happy New Year

0407 233 525



ECL201856

Highway upgrade

The state and federal governments announced works for the entire 60 kilometres of road from Arthurton to Minlaton. Earlier in the year, funding was announced for the Upper Yorke Road, between Arthurton and Maitland, but the project was extended to Minlaton.

Master vision for Moonta

Work was underway on key priorities in the Moonta Master Plan. Copper Coast Council crews started upgrading the Ellen Street carpark, working on paving and garden beds as well as a timber privacy screen in front of the toilet block. Changes were also made to the carpark's access points with Ellen Street now an entrance point only, whilst Ryan Street continues to be entry and exit.

Port Vincent tower mural coming to life

Port Vincent's water tower mural project commenced. The project was driven by Port Vincent Progress Association, which secured \$54,000 through the federal government's Rural and Regional Renewal's Tackling Tough Times Together program.

YPC discusses rate increase for primary production

Yorke Peninsula Council discussed increasing primary production rates. Councillors were presented with information detailing potential changes and comparisons to nearby councils.

Seaweed farming trials start soon

Seaweed farming infrastructure went into local waters, in preparation for work starting on local farming projects. Narungga Nation Aboriginal Corporation, with CH4 Global, was granted two commercial seaweed production leases and licences. The organisation received approval for a 10-hectare production zone within the eastern Point Pearce intertidal aquaculture zone, plus 30 hectares within the west zone.



DEBUT... Sasha Glasgow debuted for West Coast Fever in the opening round of the Suncorp Super Netball season on Saturday, May 1. PHOTO: West Coast Fever



BUDGET PACKAGE... Families across Yorke Peninsula could benefit from the federal government's childcare package designed to slash out-of-pocket costs and encourage women back into the workforce. Pictured are Kadina Child Care Centre students Ryker Williams, Aiden Smith, Harlow Turrell and Claire Stock.

Legislative Council passes Voluntary Assisted Dying

A Bill to legalise voluntary assisted dying passed South Australia's Legislative Council. It was the first time any such legislation was passed after 17 attempts through a SA Government house during the past 26 years.

Guitar Festival picks Edithburgh

Edithburgh was set to host an Adelaide Guitar Festival On the Road event in July. The festival would host some of Australia's best guitar artists with a mix of local talent and visiting musicians.

Main street upgrades moving forward

Main street upgrades in the Barunga West district went out to public consultation. Barunga West Council decided to develop a plan for main street upgrades across the district in May 2020. Nearly 12 months on, council started consulting with the community to define designs for its seven main streets — Mundoorra, Alford, Kulpara, Port Broughton, Bute, Tickera and Fisherman Bay.

Young umpire makes his A grade debut

Port Clinton 16-year-old Nathan Rowe made his Yorke Peninsula Football League A grade umpiring debut on Saturday, May 8. Rowe took to the field alongside veteran umpires Stephen Brown and Lindsay Pratt as Moonta hosted Kadina.

Desmond's

MEAT SERVICE

FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE!

Rob, Brendon, Kelly, Jordan and Amelia wish everyone a very merry Christmas and a happy New Year

ORDER YOUR CHRISTMAS HAMS AND SMALLGOODS MADE RIGHT HERE IN STORE

17 TAYLOR STREET, KADINA 8821 1019

Auto Collision Specialists

12a Kennett Street, Kadina

Phone 8821 3265; 0408 211 321 all hours

- 24 HOUR TOWING •
- Staff wish you a happy Christmas and safe New Year

GOERECKE MEMORIALS

There for you since 1932

Shawn, Tulsa, Alex, Kai, Connor and Dave wish you a great Christmas and festive season

Closing 24th December, 2021
Reopening 10th January, 2022

Phone 8825 2117 | Mobile: 0427 252 117

Janine and staff sincerely thank all their customers for their continued support, it means a lot

Merry Christmas!

24 TAYLOR STREET, KADINA 8821 1733
Open Monday-friday 7.30am-4pm; Saturday 8am-2pm

FREE WIFI

CHECK OUT OUR NEW VIBE, INSIDE & OUT!

DINE IN OR TAKEAWAY

EARLE Signs

- General Signwriting
- Computer Cut Lettering
- Digital Printing

- Illuminated Signs
- Honour Boards

Brian, Sonya, Blake, Tom and Luke wish all season's greetings

61 PORT ROAD, KADINA
PHONE 8821 3111

Phil, Coralie and staff wish all their customers a very merry Christmas

PHONE 8821 3444

"Don't drink and drive this festive season, grab a cab 24 hours a day, 7 days a week"



FESTIVAL UNDERWAY... May Queen Esther Mieglich and May Princess Chloe Barrett were excited about the start of the Kernewek Lowender. The Cornish Festival's key events included the Drakes Supermarkets Moonta Parade and Fer Kernewek on Friday, May 21, Rotary Village Fair in Kadina and Bond Store Wallaroo Street Party on Saturday, and the RAA/Enfield Furnishers Classic Cavalcade of Cars and Motorcycles on Sunday.

"Deeply concerned" after ambulance crew shortage

The Ambulance Employees Association raised concerns about staff numbers on Yorke Peninsula. This came after the Copper Coast was left under-resourced on the Anzac Day long weekend.

Region shines for 25th festival

The Copper Coast's Cornish heritage and history was front and centre during the 25th Kernewek Lowender held Monday to Sunday, May 17-23. Visitors and locals flocked to events across the week, including Cornish language lessons, cemetery tours, Cornish food experiences and history seminars.

Bump in the road for Moonta businesses

Moonta business owners were frustrated when roadworks closed George Street from Blanche Terrace to Ellen Street for three days during the Kernewek Lowender, May 17-19. The road was reopened to traffic mid morning Thursday, before the major festivities in the town on Friday.

Top tourist destination

Residents had long believed Moonta to be one of the state's best tourist spots, and the experts agreed. The town claimed the inaugural Tourism Industry Council South Australia Top Tourism Award on May 20.

Volunteers celebrated

Yorke Peninsula Council recognised the hard work of volunteers across the region as part of National Volunteer Week. The Eddie the Emu award was presented to the SYP Community Shop.

Whale found on SYP beach

The body of a whale, the size of about a four-wheel drive, washed ashore between Stenhouse and Marion Bays.

Our award-winning midwives

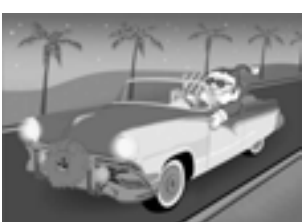
It was a week of celebrations for the Yorke and Northern Local Health Network Midwifery Group. The group, including Wallaroo Hospital's team, marked International Midwives Day with a morning tea for staff, mothers and babies, on Wednesday, May 5. Two days later, the group was awarded the Excellence in Person Centred Care Team Award at the SA Nursing and Midwifery Excellence Awards.



AWARD... Caitlin Adams won the UniSport Australia Awards 2020 Female Student — Athlete of the Year Award.

Christmas greetings from...

READ'S MECHANICAL REPAIRS and EXHAUST CENTRE



Cory and Katrina thank their customers for their business and look forward to seeing them in the New Year.

Closing 5pm Thursday, 23rd December, 2021 and reopening 8.30am Monday, 17th January, 2022.

94 Port Road, Kadina 8821 3602

copper coast dental wallaroo

We thank all our clients for their patronage in 2021 and wish them a merry Christmas and happy New Year

Wallaroo Dental will be open on Christmas Eve, Wednesday 29th and Thursday 30th December for emergency appointments. Normal business hours will resume on Tuesday 4th January, 2022.

Phone 8823 3744



BENNETT & CO
INDUSTRIES
PLUMBING • GAS • EXCAVATION

Moonta – Don 0428 859 439; Angus 0428 859 491

Don, Janine, Angus and Kurt wish all their customers a very merry Christmas and a safe and prosperous New Year

BLD 164656 PGE 104289



BIN READY... Copper Coast Council's Denatah Treloar shows how easy it is to use the kitchen caddy before homes begin using them as part of the three-bin waste management system.

Crisis at ED

Maitland Hospital reached a critical shortage of doctors, resulting in several patients being turned away from the emergency department. The town medical clinic provides three physicians for the hospital's on-call roster, the remaining shifts being filled by Ardrossan GPs and SA Health contracted locums since earlier this year. Concerns were raised about the level of care given by the locums, with reports patients were being sent back to their general practitioners.

\$3 million for wastewater

Barunga West Council received \$3m in state government funding to improve wastewater management for Port Broughton and Fisherman Bay. The funding commitment will allow the Port Broughton community wastewater management system on Arbon Road to be upgraded and expanded to service Fisherman Bay.

Huge cash boost for local sporting facilities

Local sporting organisations received funding to upgrade their facilities from the SA Recreation and Sport Grassroots Facilities Program. Minlaton District Community and Sports Centre received \$445,400 to complete redevelopment at the Minlaton sporting complex. Bute Sporting Club received nearly \$200,000 to upgrade its changerooms into unisex facilities and the trainers' and officials' rooms, plus equipment storage areas and verandahs. Port Vincent Progress Association received \$37,300 to upgrade and resurface three courts at the town's sports hub, and Southern Yorke Peninsula Basketball Association's \$21,350 will be used to replace the Minlaton stadium roof and install solar panels. Copperclub Golf and Community Association received \$12,400 to construct an on-course toilet block and drinking fountain at The Dunes, Port Hughes.

Groups catch latest wave of Stronger Communities grants

Yorke Peninsula community groups received funding through the latest round of the federal government's Stronger Communities Program. Ardrossan Progress Association, Yorkes Junior Surf Club and Port Broughton Historical Association shared in almost \$15,000. Yorkes Junior Surf Club, in Corny Point, received \$7,000 to purchase an equipment shed and clubrooms.

Copper Coast Battle Dragons are big winners

Copper Coast Dragon Boat Club was well rewarded at the annual Dragon Boat South Australia awards, held at Glenelg Golf Club on May 29. It was smiles all around for the 19 Copper Coast Battle Dragon paddlers and partners who attended the dinner when the club received the richly deserved Regional Club of the Year Award.



ANNIVERSARY EVENT... Barunga West Council's Lori Ireland at the show 'n' shine, held as part of the three-day Port Broughton History Festival which celebrated the town's 150th anniversary. The show 'n' shine attracted more than 100 classic and vintage cars to the Broughton foreshore, and was just one of many activities and events organised mark the occasion.

Doctors' long service recognised

Yorke Peninsula doctors Michael Gregg and Georgina Moore were recognised for their long service to the community. The pair received 35-year long service medals at the Rural Doctors Workforce Agency's annual GP conference.

Brutal attack

A man who bashed another man's face with a metal baseball bat and then doused him in petrol at Wallaroo was sentenced to jail. Mark Popowycz, 38, pleaded guilty to aggravated recklessly causing serious harm and aggravated threatening to cause serious harm in the District Court on June 2.

YPFL wins Nutrien Cup double

Yorke Peninsula Football League won the Nutrien Ag Solutions Cup in both A grade and under 17s at Balaklava on Saturday, June 12. The win made it two in a row for the As, and six straight for the u17s.

merry crabsmas
 may your holidays be filled with fun, adventure and lots of crabs!
 from the team at the Ardrossan Caravan Park

1 PARK TERRACE, ARDROSSAN SA Phone 08 8857 3262 ardrossancaravanpark.com.au

"BABIRRA" STANSBURY
 Poll Merino and Dohne Stud

Thank you to our clients and stock agents for their support during 2021. Wishing everyone a merry Christmas and happy New Year

- from Lynda, Craig, Margaret and family

Betta
 HOME LIVING
 Minlaton betta.com.au

Kim, Sharon, Samuel and staff trust all our customers and friends have a blessed, peaceful Christmas!

13 Main Street, Minlaton 8853 2078

Any Pet Grooming

To my fabulous furry friends, and their wonderful humans.... thank you very much for your continued business through 2021. As always, it has been my pleasure to groom for you all! Wishing you, and your loved ones, a safe and Merry Christmas. Xoxo

Maggie 0438 896 599 | Mobile Groomer

Greetings to all!
 from Richard, Barbara, Jeff and Kelly

ARDROSSAN AUTO CENTRE

40 First Street
 ARDROSSAN
 8837 3002

Christine Heinrich
 TAX PROFESSIONALS

Specialising in...

- Tax Preparation • Business Activity Statements
- Bookkeeping and Computer Processing • MYOB re-seller

Closed Friday, 17th December, 2021,
 Reopening Monday, 10th January, 2022

Chris, Charmayne, Fiona and James wish clients and friends a merry Christmas and happy, safe New Year

Yorketown 8852 1391

ABN 61 077 163 804



ICE COLD... Sarah Bruce and Charlie Penna got a massive shock when iced water was poured over them for Kadina Child Care Centre's Big Freeze fundraiser to fight motor neurone disease. Fellow staff members Milly James and Lyndal Westbrook — who also took their turns under the iced water — do the honours.



RIDING THE RAINS... Bill and Lexi March, of Kadina, make the most of the puddles following two significant rain events so far this cropping season. Their father Cameron said the rain — on Tuesday and Wednesday, June 8-9 — would add moisture to the soil and assist the early growth of his crops.

Strongman competitors lift their way onto the podium

Guns 'n' Buns Fitness Warehouse, Kadina, members competed in the Australian Strongman Alliance Nationals Qualifier Southern Strength Series Round 2, and all earned a place on the podium. Brooke Bettess was first in the novice girls category, and Nick Woodforde earned first place in the novice men, in which Jordan Jenkins came third.

No doctors, no A&E

Minlaton's accident and emergency department was shut down for the long weekend due to a shortage of doctors. The A&E is staffed by GPs from Minlaton Medical Clinic, and was forced to close from 8am Friday to 8am Tuesday, June 11-15.

University Centre officially opened

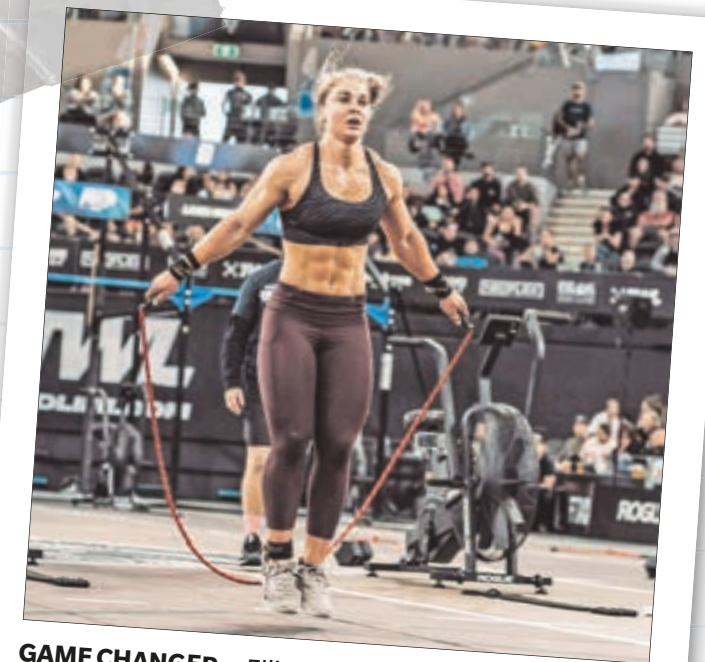
The Copper Coast University Centre was officially opened on June 10. Local students were joined by Federal Member for Grey Rowan Ramsey, members of the uni centre steering committee, Regional Development Australia Yorke and Mid North and Uni Hub Spencer Gulf to celebrate. Copper Coast Council received \$1.11 million from the federal government to establish the centre, which started offering 10 courses earlier this year.

SYP childcare survey

A group advocating for childcare options on southern Yorke Peninsula asked the community to complete a survey so specific data could be given to providers. More than 170 families responded to an initial online survey, in September last year, which found Minlaton to be the preferred location for future child care.

Black Point ramp rebuild starting

The Black Point boat ramp modifications began, and were expected to be complete by late September. Yorke Peninsula Council formally accepted a \$330,000 SA Boating Facilities Fund grant last year, and committed a maximum of \$250,000 towards modifying the ramp.



GAME CHANGER... Ellie Turner, originally from Moonta, qualified for the international CrossFit Games in the USA.

Moonta man \$100k richer after winning Keno twice in one week

A Moonta man claimed two Keno Spot 8 prizes — both worth \$50,000 — within just five days. His first ticket was drawn on June 12, before his weekly winnings totalled to \$100,000 when his second lot of lucky numbers was read out on June 16.

Beautifying Bute

Bute's silos were set to receive a makeover thanks to \$50,000 of funding through the federal government's Tackling Tough Times Together program. Barunga West Council will match the funding, bringing the total project cost to \$100,000.

AMPOL **Minlaton Auto Centre**
 OPEN 7 DAYS • Ice • Bait • Fishing Tackle
 • Ampol Cards • 24-hour Card Fuel
Phone 8853 2449
 Jason, Rhani, John, Trevor, Pam, Todd, Ric, Jett and Marilyn extend season's greetings to all

CORNISH MINING MUST SEE – MOONTA
Wishing our visitors and volunteers a merry Christmas and happy New Year
 GROUP TOUR BOOKINGS, SOUVENIRS
PHONE 8825 1891
 TOURIST OFFICE DAILY 9AM-4PM (OLD RAILWAY STATION)
www.moontaheritage.com.au
 NATIONAL TRUST South Australia

MITRE 10

 Richard, Leanne and staff wish customers and friends a very merry Christmas and thank them for their patronage during the year.
81 Port Road, Kadina 8821 2445

We've got your coastal smiles covered
 We provide a wide range of dental services for the Yorke Peninsula
 Grant, Kathy, Vijay, John and staff wish all their patients a very Merry Christmas and prosperous New Year
 70 Graves Street Kadina, SA 5564
8821 2899
nationaldentalcare.com.au
 Preferred Funds
 ALL HEALTH FUNDS WELCOME. PREFERRED FUNDS:
 medibank HCF nib TEACHERS HEADS CBUS
CLOSED 25th-28th December, 2021, and 1st-3rd January, 2022
OPEN 29th, 30th and 31st December for emergency appointments



HISTORY IN PAINT... Acclaimed artist Linda Turner spent nine months painting this giant mural, a tribute to her Nharangga heritage, Country, and the recipient, Wallaroo Primary School. Ms Turner revealed her work in the WPS gymnasium nearly 50 years on from when she started at the school in grade 1. A school assembly was held for the unveiling, just ahead of NAIDOC Week. Pictured after the unveiling are Greg Price, Louise Brown, Nakaisha Brown, Kyren Brown, Quenten Agius, artist Linda Turner, Miya Turner, Tina Turner, Malaki Turner, Ajay Turner, Lesley Wanganeen, Michael Wanganeen and Peter Turner.

New social initiative at Price

A group of volunteers from Price started a social initiative called Scone Time, held on the second Wednesday of each month. The idea came from watching an ABC Landline story about a Queensland town holding a morning tea once a month to help rejuvenate its historical town hall.

Plan for Black Point community centre

Black Point Progress Association presented the idea of a new town community centre to Yorke Peninsula Council. The plan was tabled by progress member Roger Sexton at a council workshop; he said Black Point had no community or recreational facilities.

Storms tear through YP

Yorke Peninsula was battered by four days of rain and violent winds, with Port Victoria and Warooka having 17.4mm and 18.2mm of rain respectively on Friday, July 16. Minlaton recorded 109km/h wind gusts, its strongest in two years, and Edithburgh reached 98km/h, both felt on July 16.

\$4.4 million for SES volunteers

It was announced South Australia's State Emergency Service would be future-proofed with a \$4.4m investment to ensure volunteer numbers remained strong. The funding, over five years from 2020-21, was outlined in the 2021-22 state budget to increase volunteer numbers and improve experiences for new and existing SES members.

New look paper

Readers of the Yorke Peninsula Country Times would have noticed a new look and some significant changes to their weekly paper on Tuesday, July 6. For the first time in 155 years, the Country Times put sport on the back page, with the inaugural spot taken up by an upset victory for the Broughton-Mundoora Eagles and a new yellow card rule update in the YPFL. "This new look is our first redesign of the paper in almost a decade, and has been done with our readers in the front of our minds," YP Country Times managing director Michael Ellis said.

YP dancers shine at World Supremacy Battlegrounds

Copper Coast dance crew Magnetix placed third in its debut competition, World Supremacy Battlegrounds, held in Adelaide. The crew formed at Krank It Dance, Kadina, only four weeks out from the competition but committed to competing, and then developed and mastered a choreography in time for the event.

Sonya Rankine wins NAIDOC SA Artist of the Year for 2021

Ngarrindjeri, Nharangga, Ngadjuri woman Sonya Rankine was honoured with the NAIDOC SA 2021 Artist of the Year. Sonya was recognised for her passion and love of culture at the NAIDOC SA Awards at the Adelaide Convention Centre on Monday, July 5.

Guitar festival strikes a chord

The Adelaide Guitar Festival On the Road event at Edithburgh was a hit as venues quickly reached capacity on Saturday, July 10. The festival brought some of Australia's best guitarists to the town. Nearly 200 people watched opening act Caleb Lavery-Brook and Megan Robson at Light Church.



FUNDING... Warooka SES volunteers Roger Murdoch, Skye Kilpatrick and Julie Page were pleased the service would receive \$4.4 million over five years to recruit and retain volunteers.

When this happens to you...

Call us...we are specialists of...

- All types of crash repair work
- Rust removal
- Windscreen replacement
- Spray painting

We wish everyone a wonderful Christmas-Drive carefully and enjoy the holiday season

MURPHY'S CRASH & TOWING
GOLDSWORTHY STREET, KADINA

Phone 8821 3385 or Mobile 0408 859 392; Fax 8821 3908

NEWTOWN BOBCATS

Jim, Sonya, Ryan, Niki, Stacey, Ty, Hamish and Emily thank their customers for their support in 2021. Merry Christmas!

0418 859 426



Nutrien
Ag Solutions™

Nutrien Ag Solutions Kadina would like to say a big thanks to our clients for their support and wish them and their families a merry Christmas.

46 Moonta Road, Kadina | 8821 2522



Moonta Newsagency

31 George Street, Moonta
Phone 8825 2515

NEWSPAPER

Adrian, Michelle and Nikki wish all our valued customers a very merry Christmas and happy New Year and thank you for your patronage in 2021

- Stationery • Cards • Papers • Magazines • Gift Ideas • Laminating
- Fax facilities and photocopying available • Computer cartridges and accessories



We wish all our customers a happy and safe festive season
Thank you for your support this year

Mother Duck and Mee

Baby and Children's Wear
40B George St, Moonta
Phone 0427 986 956



MURDOCK TRANSPORT - WAROOKA -

Warren, Angela, Adam, Brandon and family extend greetings to all our customers and friends for a merry Christmas and a bright and prosperous New Year
WARREN 0428 859 243

The Year That Was...

July 2021

YP Meals on Wheels celebrates 50 years

Meals on Wheels in Kadina, Wallaroo and Yorketown each celebrated their 50th birthdays in July. Kadina and Wallaroo Meals on Wheels began servicing the community on Tuesday, July 12, 1971, while Yorketown opened its doors on Monday, July 5, 1971.

Cheers to that

Barley Stacks Wines, Maitland, and Emoyeni Wines, Ardrossan, received \$5000 and \$3125 respectively towards refurbishments at their wineries. Barley Stacks owner Lyall Schulz said his winery does not often fit the criteria for winery grants, but was glad this one was specific to cellar doors.

Laura looking for love on The Bachelor

Former Kadina resident Laura O'Loughlin, stepped onto reality television's biggest stage as a contestant on The Bachelor Australia on Wednesday, July 10. Laura worked as a speech pathologist at Wallaroo Hospital while also playing netball for Kadina in 2019, before relocating to Adelaide to be closer to family.

Green light for infrastructure

The Copper Coast Council received a \$824,398 grant of through the third phase of the Federal Local Roads and Community Infrastructure Program. About \$400,000 was committed to rural road resheeting and maintenance, \$104,398 to the Wallaroo to Moonta Cycling and Walking Trail and \$180,000 for the Kadina CWMS effluent lagoons.

Lockdown imposed

Those on the Yorke Peninsula, and indeed all of South Australia, were forced into a seven-day lockdown on Tuesday, July 20. A new Delta strain of COVID-19 had infiltrated South Australian borders and caused the latest outbreak in our state.

All-new YPCT website released

A brand new YP Country Times website was launched on Tuesday, July 27. For the first time, subscribers could receive new stories throughout the week, before they appear in the paper.



SPLASH... Alec Loveridge treks through a fresh puddle at his family farm near Sunnyvale on Friday, July 16. Yorke Peninsula grain growers were pleased to receive beneficial rain throughout July and extend their run of strong conditions so far for the season. Some property and business owners were less thrilled with the weather, suffering damage to their premises.



BUSINESSES IMPACTED... Anglers Inn Hotel Motel, Wallaroo, manager Scott Thomas was forced to adjust to restrictions imposed on the hospitality industry due to COVID-19 which he said were frustrating but inevitable.

Moonta cement place at top of the table

A Jack Cooper six-goal haul against CY Cougars was more than enough to send Moonta two games clear on top of the YPFL premiership ladder on Saturday, July 3. The Demons held their opponents goalless in the opening quarter at Maitland, offering a warning to the rest of the competition with just seven rounds to go.

Pubs hit hard again

Anglers Inn Hotel Motel, Wallaroo, was one of many hospitality businesses hit hard yet again thanks to restrictions and lockdowns. Manager Scott Thomas said the pub's losses continued to build. "Until we see a significant uptake in vaccinations, we will constantly have to be prepared for the worst-case scenarios in business," Mr Thomas said.

Happy Holidays

Moonta Dental wishes you and your family a wonderful, safe Christmas and New Year. For the festive season, we will be closed from 27 December 2021 and will re-open 10 January 2022.



We look forward to seeing your smiles in 2022!

7 Majors Road, Moonta | (08) 8825 1116 | www.moontadental.com.au

Port Vincent ELECTRICAL SERVICE

• ALL ELECTRICAL REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE
Contractor: PGE 8146

Grant and Marilyn wish all their clients and friends a merry Christmas and a happy New Year

7 MINLACOWIE ROAD
PO BOX 56, PORT VINCENT 5581

Mobile 0418 856 841 | Phone 8853 7032
Email trots@internode.on.net

Yorke Peninsula COACHES



Lindsay and staff wish all their clients a merry Christmas and safe and prosperous New Year

Phone 8821 2755
www.yppoaches.com.au

RCE POLGREEN CRUSHING EARTHMOVING

Ian and Margaret, Chad, Megan, Telysha, Kurtis and Safiya, Hayden and Scott wish all their customers and friends a very happy Christmas and New Year

Phone 0428 859 111



Rule's

REMOVALS & TRANSPORT

Andrew, Brady and Cody wish everybody safe and happy travelling during the Christmas holidays, and we hope to see you on the move in 2022!

Phone 0418 836 212





MUCH LOVED... Cherry Gerente Ogar, who died after an alleged domestic assault on Monday, July 26.

Life taken

A Port Hughes man, 58, was charged with murder following the death of his 37-year-old wife. Cherry Gerente Ogar was flown to the Royal Adelaide Hospital after sustaining life-threatening head injuries, allegedly inflicted by her husband Antony Ogar, on Monday, July 26. She passed away on Wednesday, July 28.

Masked up students back in class

Students returned to schools following a period of remote learning throughout a state-wide COVID-19 lockdown which ended on Wednesday, July 28. All school staff as well as high school students had to wear masks indefinitely upon their return.

Adams breaks parkrun record

Caitlin Adams, of Wallaroo, broke the global parkrun record on Saturday, August 7. Adams set the new global women's record of 15 minutes and 38 seconds — previously 15:45 — at the parkrun in Lochiel Park, Campbelltown.

Six years at Edith Street for Clan Ranald anchor

It was six years in August since the SS Clan Ranald's anchor was unveiled in its new location in Edithburgh's Edith Street median strip gardens, opposite the town's museum. The steamship Clan Ranald came to grief near Troubridge Hill, south-west of Edithburgh, on January 31, 1909. Of the 63 crew aboard, 40 lost their lives and were buried in the Edithburgh Cemetery.

150th Kadina Show

After years of planning, the 150th Kadina Show finally arrived. The event had only been cancelled twice in its history — in 2020, and 1942 when the Kadina AH&F Society was asked to keep the showground free as a staging area for the troops. The two-day event looked slightly different this year, but was still jam packed with everything from shearing demonstrations to colouring competitions.

\$3 million boost for Dhillba Guuranda-Innes National Park

It was announced the state government would invest \$3m in a new lookout, upgraded campgrounds and improved visitor facilities for three sites in Dhillba Guuranda-Innes National Park.

Liddys call last drinks

Publicans Dennis and Jenny Liddy called last drinks on their hospitality career, which spanned 35 years. Having moved to Moonta in 2006 for a sea change, the couple took over the lease of the Royal Hotel where they served the community for 15 years.

Fisherman Bay freeholding wins development approval

Fisherman Bay secured its final development approval from the State Commission Assessment Panel. The panel approved the division of land currently held by Fisherman's Bay Management Authority into 432 freehold allotments.

Airstrip upgrades propelled forward by \$250k in funding

Maitland and Copper Coast airstrips received a combined \$250,000 in federal funding for upgrades. Yorke Peninsula Council will get \$220,000 to reseal and line mark Maitland's airstrip. Copper Coast Council will receive \$30,000 for certification works to allow for a GPS arrival process to be installed and implemented to allow all-weather landing in Kadina.

Bettongs are back

One of Australia's rarest marsupials, the brush-tailed bettong, was reintroduced on Yorke Peninsula more than a century after going extinct locally. Forty of the nationally endangered animals were released at Dhillba Guuranda-Innes National Park. The 28 females and 12 males were translocated from nearby Wedge Island, where more than 1500 brush-tailed bettongs live.

Rolling up for vaccinations

About 42 per cent of Yorke Peninsula residents had received their first COVID-19 vaccine as of Tuesday, August 10. Figures provided in August from SA Health revealed a steady increase in vaccination numbers across the peninsula since June.



FUNDED... Copper Coast Council mayor Roslyn Talbot and director infrastructure services Tim Neumann were excited works to underground powerlines on Bay Road, Moonta Bay, were brought forward and funding increased for two stages. Council received \$1,186,023 from the state government's Power Line Environment Committee funding program — up from a promised \$970,400 — allowing the project to start sooner instead of waiting until 2022-23.



The management and staff would like to thank our customers for their patronage in 2021. We wish you all a merry Christmas, happy and safe New Year.

* Emergency plumbing services/septic tank pumping will be available throughout the festive season

Phone 8825 1762

*After hours call out fees apply



YORKETOWN TYRE & AUTO

- OPEN 7 DAYS -
• FUEL • BAIT • ICE

24-HOUR
FUEL OPTION
AVAILABLE

Danny, Deeno and Steve wish all customers and friends a merry Christmas and happy and prosperous New Year

Phone 8852 1222



Authorised representative No. 000252665 of Insurance House ABN 33 006 500 072 AFSL 240954

Lindsay, David, Michael, Josie, Natalie and Monique wish all their clients a merry Christmas and safe and happy New Year

26 Taylor Street, Kadina 8821 1400
www.peninsulainsurance.com.au

John and Lesley Scott of NYP CRANES

thank patrons for their support over the year and wish them all a safe and happy Christmas

Call 0418 842 100



The Board of the Wallaroo Community Sports Club thanks all members, guests and volunteers for their support over the past 12 months and extends best wishes to all for a happy and safe Christmas.

WALLAROO
Community Sports Club
0488 232 948
www.wallaroo-communityclub.com

Call for YPC elected member reduction

Yorke Peninsula Council ratepayer Vivienne Lambert, of Port Victoria, submitted a second lot of feedback to council suggesting a mayor and 10 councillors, rather than 11 as part of council's elected member representation review. Following the first round of public consultation, council opted to remain with 11 elected members and a mayor — despite having more councillors than most councils its size — in April.

Lack of doctors force A&E to shut again

Minlaton was yet again without an accident and emergency department on Wednesday, August 25. The department at Minlaton Medical Centre was shut due to a lack of doctors from 8am to 8am, Wednesday to Thursday, August 25-26. This was the fifth time since the June long weekend the centre had been forced to divert all emergency patients to Yorketown Hospital.

Locals nominated for awards

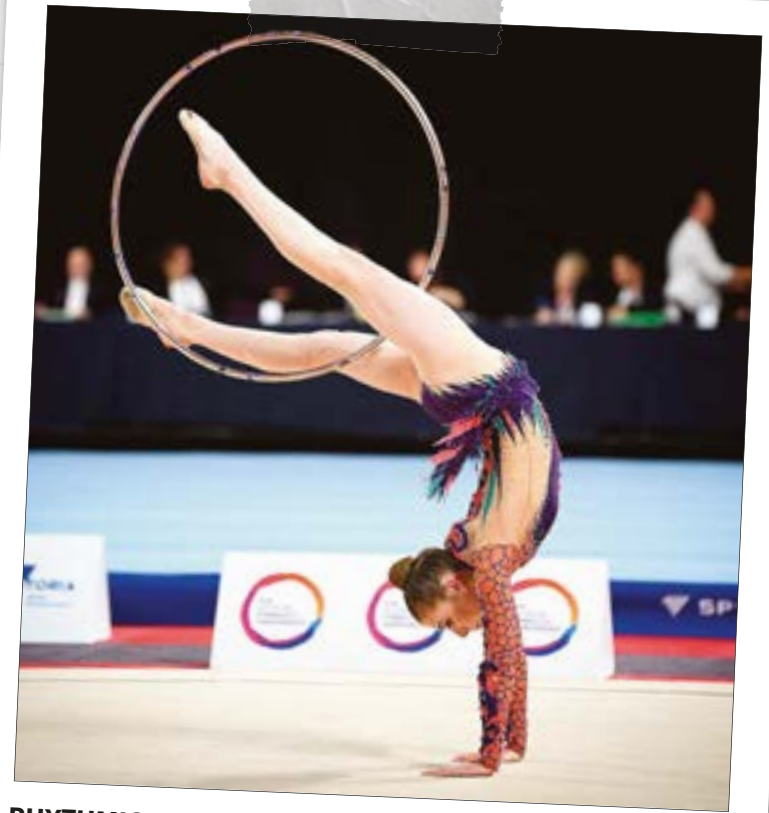
SYP Community Hub and Community Care and Transport were both nominated for South Australian Community Achievement Awards. The community hub, based in Yorketown, was nominated in the Community Centres SA The Loneliness Cure Award category, while Community Care and Transport was nominated for The Ricoh Australia Customer Service Award.

KMS makes sporting history

Kadina Memorial School's First XVIII football side etched its name into school sporting history, claiming its inaugural title on Tuesday, August 24. KMS defeated Victor Harbor High in the Pool B grand final of the All-Schools Knockout Competition at Thebarton Oval to win, its first since the competition began in 1984.

COVID-19 protests in Kadina

A group met in front of Federal Member for Grey Rowan Ramsey's office in Kadina for what they said was a protest of pro-choice on Tuesday, August 31. The group explained they would be peacefully protesting for no mandatory COVID-19 vaccinations for adults and children, no more lockdowns, no masks or QR codes and no more human rights violations.



RHYTHMIC GYMNASTICS... Former Minlaton resident Emily Abbot realised her Olympic dream when she competed in the rhythmic gymnastics in Tokyo in August.



KICK OFF... At the Stansbury oval grandstand restoration are former AFL player and Stansbury local Bernie Vince, Peninsula Toyota general manager Richard Bussenschutt, Stansbury Sports and Community Club president Adam Pitt, and Mark Woods.

New YPCT editor

Rhiannon Koch was promoted to editor of the Yorke Peninsula Country Times, in the editor's chair from Wednesday, August 25. Ms Koch had already been with the organisation for more than a decade, progressing from cadet to senior journalist and now editor, replacing Nick Perry.

Delta on doorstep

A service station in Port Wakefield was named a tier two public exposure site after a COVID-positive truck driver from New South Wales stopped at the facility on Monday, August 30. SA Police Commissioner Grant Stevens said he believed the truckie had travelled through Port Wakefield, Yorke Peninsula and into metropolitan Adelaide, before returning to NSW.

Stansbury grandstand restoration

Stansbury oval's grandstand would be brought back to its former glory thanks to grant funding. Former AFL player Bernie Vince returned to his old stomping ground to help kick off the restoration on Wednesday, August 18. Stansbury Sports and Community Club received \$8000 from Toyota's AFL Good for Footy Suggestion Box initiative for the project.

Blanket statement of generosity

Moonta Bay Lifestyle Estate craft group's handmade blankets were donated to The Salvation Army Copper Coast Corps and distributed to those in need. The group started creating blankets in February, and handed 17 to The Salvos in August.

Y.P. TRASHPAK
Wishing our customers a very merry Christmas and a safe and prosperous New Year
Looking forward to working with you in 2022
- Brett and Dee
P: 0402 606 230

YORKE PENINSULA REMOVALS
From all of us to all of you
- enjoy the season's festivities
Thank you for your support during 2021 - 0428 251 999

Chris, Sharon, Caitlin, Sandra, Steph, Ali and Aaron wish all customers a merry Christmas and a safe and happy New Year
Kadina Newsagency
32 Graves Street, Kadina 8821 1641

Nanna Jayne's Cafe
Nanna Jayne and her fabulous staff thank everyone for their patronage and wish you all a very merry Christmas and a safe and happy New Year
We are taking a well deserved break from noon, Friday, 24th Dec, and reopen 8am, Tuesday, 4th Jan.
13-15 Robert Street, Maitland | 0407 773 935

Kadina Craft & Sewing Centre
We wish all our wonderful stitchers and crafters a happy Christmas. See you all in 2022!
29 Graves Street
Kadina 0401 278 412

SYP MOTORS
Ian and Anne thank all their customers for their support over the past 40 years, and wish you a merry Christmas and prosperous New Year.
Closed public holidays - limited services between 9am-1pm, 24th December until 10th January
Minlaton 8853 2018

AW VATER & CO
YOUR PARTNERS IN AGRICULTURE SINCE 1957
Agriculture Chemical • Fertiliser • Seed • Animal Health and Nutrition
General Farm Merchandise • Shearing Supplies • Safety Products
The family and staff at AW Vater & Co wish to thank all their clients for their continued support this year, and look forward to next season. Have a safe and happy Christmas.
4 Price Street Kadina SA 5554 8821 2442
www.awvater.com.au



FIRST GAMER... Minlaton export Max Litster shows off his first ever SANFL league guernsey alongside parents Catherine and Chris. Litster made his league debut for Woodville-West Torrens in a 104-point win over Central District in the last round of the season, in which he collected 23 disposals playing as a defender.

Legend Lachlan cleans community

Walleroo 7-year-old Lachlan Rowe threw a cleaning up party with his friends in an attempt to tidy his local playground and surrounding areas. Lachlan and friends filled nearly 10 bags of rubbish after being inspired by an excursion to YP Recycling, Kadina. He urged more people to clean up the community where possible.

Locals combat Cormorants

Stansbury residents submitted a petition to state parliament, in an effort to address ongoing cormorant issues in the town's Norfolk Island pine trees. Locals had reportedly been left to clean up excrement left on their cars and been forced to put up with a daily stench. It was believed the town's culling program had become ineffective due to the population explosion of the species.

Serious concerns for Minlaton medical

Minlaton Medical Centre neared the point of closing its doors after its owner Adelaide Unicare failed to reach a sale agreement with Better Medical. Since meeting with the town business group, Unicare CEO Michael Chalk said the difficulty to secure local GPs was seen as a hurdle by potential buyers. The centre was set to shut for two days due to staffing concerns.

Jacobs hangs up the boots

Former AFL ruckman Sam Jacobs called time on his playing career after injuring his ACL in Ardrossan's last minor round game of the season. Jacobs returned to his junior club Ardrossan in 2021 after 208 AFL games with Carlton, Adelaide and Greater Western Sydney. Despite only managing three wins in his return home, Jacobs was a member of Yorke Peninsula Football League's Nutrien Ag Solutions Cup triumph.

Hardwicke Bay lands aquaculture tick

Algae cultivation for the Hardwicke Bay area was approved by the state government. A new amendment policy was prompted by the interest of Narungga Nation Aboriginal Corporation to commercially farm red algae in the town's aquaculture zones. Minister for Primary Industries and Regional Development David Basham said the policy would allow the local industry to grow and support jobs.

Target officially switches to K hub

K hub officially opened its doors in Kadina after the store changed its branding from Target. The new shop has offered similar products to a usual Kmart, including kids, home and clothing items. K hub managed to recruit 22 new local community members to its team as part of the opening.

Ford grand opening at Rosewarne's

Rosewarne's Kadina unveiled its refurbished showroom to the public, marking a new era at Australia's oldest Holden dealership. The business was forced to relinquish its Holden franchise when the renowned marque was retired by parent company General Motors. Rosewarne's has become a Ford dealer, adding to its Mitsubishi and Hyundai to its product range.

Community grants rolled out by YPC

Yorke Peninsula Council distributed \$100,000 to 33 local community and sporting associations as part of its annual community grants program. A \$5000 grant helped Edithburgh Football Club and Sports Association kickstart a facility restructure, while Southern Yorke Peninsula Dirt Circuit Club received nearly the same amount for a public address system.



NEW PROJECT... Work begins on the Bute silos prior to getting muralised next year, much to the delight of Barunga West Council mayor Leonie Kerley, as well as grants and investment coordinator Bridget Johns.

Yorkes Recycling



Robert, Doris, Skye and Robbie thank all our customers for their continued support through 2021 and wish everyone a very merry Christmas and a safe and happy New Year.

Christmas closing dates

MINLATON
Close at noon, Friday, 17th December
Reopen 9am-noon, Monday, 10th January

WAROOKA
Close 4pm, Friday, 17th December
Reopen 1pm-4pm, Monday, 10th January

5 Fourth Street, Warooka
3 Fifth Street, Minlaton
Phone 8854 5041; 0488 545 041

Brenton, Rachel and staff wish their customers a merry Christmas and happy New Year

PROMNITZ ENGINEERING

Hills Road, Moonta 8825 2244
Mobile 0418 800 044; Fax 8825 1544

- Specialising in aluminium and stainless steel welding
- Damaged propeller and skeg repairs
- Repairs to aluminium boats
- Custom-made aluminium and stainless steel fuel tanks
- Good range stainless steel marine grade 316 nuts and bolts



SASS
HAIR • BODY • SKIN

We would like to wish all our clients a merry Christmas and a happy and safe New Year

6 MAIN STREET,
PORT VINCENT
8853 7444
www.sasshairbodyskin.com.au

LARWOODS AG SERVICES

We wish you a Merry Christmas & Happy New Year.

We look forward to assisting with all your machinery & garden needs in 2022!

Kadina 8821 1999 | Maitland 8832 2801

Dominant GF day for Crows

Premiers of the Yorke Peninsula Football League and Netball Association were crowned for the first time in two seasons after the 2020 season was cancelled due to COVID-19. CMS Crows pulled off both A and B grade football flags — the A grade being a thrilling triumph thanks to a last-minute goal by James Moss. The Crows' success was topped off with an A grade netball premiership, featuring best on court Leah McDonnell and coach Lauren McSkimming.

Strategy adopted for endangered birds

Minister for Environment and Water David Speirs visited the Ardrossan Men's Shed, which had been working on offshore osprey nesting platforms for the endangered birds. The state government's recovery strategy has focused on site protection, data management and other avenues.

SA Water takes a stand

SA Water workers from across the state, including Kadina, took strike action by gathering at SA Water House, Adelaide. More than 100 employees took a stand against poor working conditions for more than 24 hours.

NYE fireworks back for Wallaroo

Wallaroo's New Year's Eve fireworks display was announced to be going ahead after being cancelled a year earlier. Associated sideshows and stalls were cancelled again due to COVID-19 restrictions, but the display is still likely to bring a smile to locals for the first time in two years.



FLAGS... CMS Crows A grade playing coach Brett Baillie celebrates with Crows B grade coach Chris Key after their double Yorke Peninsula Football League premierships.



FRESH FEATURE... Port Vincent Progress Association members Jan Thomson, Julie Adams and Julie Searle are chuffed with the new informative water tower walking trail.

Community groups get funding

Copper Coast Council awarded more than \$95,000 in grant funding to a range of community groups and clubs throughout the region. A panel assessed 41 applications, worth a total of \$127,265. Recipients included YP Gem and Mineral Club, \$3650, and Copperclub Golf and Community Association, \$10,000.

Trail set to complement mural

A walking trail was completed by Port Vincent Progress Association to complement the town's new water tower mural. The 100-metre tower trail was formed with the help of funding from SA Water. The trail comprises five storyboards and two easels for visitors to test their artwork.

Milera named emerging artist

Karuna, Nharangga artist Jay Milera was selected as the Don Dunstan Foundation OUR MOB Emerging Artist. Jay's Land Meets Sea was an acrylic art piece on canvas with a shell in the centre. The \$5000 claimed by Jay allowed her to continue workshops, where she has mentored young adults with traditional Aboriginal art.



Baker's Auto Repair Centre Yorketown

Exhaust Manufacturer and Supplier
We thank customers for their support during 2021 and wish them the best for the festive season and 2022
- Allan & Leeanne

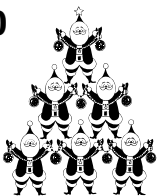
Closed 22nd December, 2021
Reopen 31st January, 2022

Phone 8852 1682; 0407 792 713

MOONTA HOME FURNISHINGS

Phone 8825 3040

Josh and staff would like to wish their customers and friends a very special Christmas. We hope you make time to enjoy the magic of Christmas and that you are kept safe in 2022!



Selena and Kristy of Tangles



Would like to wish all their clients a very merry Christmas, and health and happiness for the New Year

1 Owen Terrace
Wallaroo 8823 2670

During the holidays don't miss...

WALLAROO HERITAGE & NAUTICAL MUSEUM



"Our past is the present"

Open daily 10am-4pm

- Over 70 model ships on display
- See "George" the giant squid!
- Four buildings of heritage displays

Souvenirs - Information
PHONE 8823 3015

Season's greetings to all!

Wallaroo TREASURES & TREATS, CAFÉ



Lyn, Annie and staff wish all their customers a merry Christmas and

37-39 Owen Terrace 0407 790 842

Yorketown

BAKEHOUSE CLOTHING FISHING ELECTRICAL



Darren, Donna and staff wish all a very merry Christmas and a happy New Year

Open Monday-Friday 8am-4pm
Saturday 9am-1pm; closed all public holidays

2 Stansbury Road 8852 1010

"MORE THAN JUST A BAKERY"

Field Days a huge success

The Yorke Peninsula Field Days committee reaped the rewards of holding its biennial event, despite many COVID-19 challenges. The event was nearly sold out on all three days by loyal locals and visitors from across the state. Exhibitors reported that, whilst attendance was down, enquiry levels were promising.

Eagles go back-to-back

Woodville-West Torrens, featuring a pair of Yorke Peninsula talents, claimed its second consecutive SANFL premiership, by 67 points against Glenelg. Small forward Angus Poole, Kadina, and ruckman Jarrad Redden, Southern Eagles, contributed to the back-to-back triumph. Jake von Bertouch, Kadina, was unfortunately left out of the team, while Curramulka's Matthew Goldsworthy suffered a hamstring injury in the semifinal and was unable to take the field.



FARMING EXPERT... SARDI's Navneet Aggarwal discusses new herbicides for broadleaf weed control in lentils in front of local farmers and industry leaders at the 2021 Northern Sustainable Soils Spring Crop Walk.

Barnes Seafood slapped by jetty regulations

Barnes Seafood, Port Broughton, was ruled ineligible to use the town's jetty in order to safely secure its vessels and transport produce. State government restrictions meant commercial boats couldn't moor at jetties for longer than four hours.



PROUD... Port Vincent local Toby Jansen is excited to see the launch of the SYP Water Tower Mural Trail. Toby's likeness was used for the painting of a boy fishing.

Medical staff needed at Maitland

Maitland residents called for increased medical support at their local hospital. There had been several occasions when the Maitland Hospital had no doctors available on site. A lack of local doctors had continued to place stress on communities and affect the care and admission of inpatients.

Black spot clear issue at Tickera

A lack of phone coverage became an increasing issue for Tickera residents. The community had been lobbying better internet service for up to 20 years, with the town being a confirmed black spot for coverage.

Get Stoked visits Edithburgh

The Lighthouse Youth Project was engaged to hold a Get Stoked BMX workshop for kids at Edithburgh. The event was intended to share the joy of BMX riding and teach skills to kids of any ability. The Day at the 'Burgh organising committee member Di Griffiths said engaging children in activities like this could help improve mental wellbeing.

Moonta lights tour returns

The National Trust SA, Moonta branch, announced its renowned Christmas lights tour would return after a year off due to COVID-19. Residents were expected to register their households to be included in the light displays.

Solar farms proposed

Two new solar farm proposals were made within Kadina's town boundaries. MPower, New South Wales, lodged applications for a pair of farms on industrial-zoned land in the town's CBD. There had been no provisions in Copper Coast Council's development plan regarding solar farms, but there was also nothing to oppose the concept.

Neumann notches BnF

Kadina local Will Neumann took out the best and fairest award for Woodville-West Torrens U18s. Neumann topped off his premiership success earlier in the year alongside Will Pearce, Paskeville, who notched his side's most improved award.



Kadina Village Motel

Tony and Linda

Wish you a joyful Christmas and peaceful New Year
28 Port Road, Kadina - 8821 1920

Kadina Fruit Market

Free delivery across YP

Phil, Bev, Karolyn, Mark and Sam wish all customers a very happy and healthy Christmas break



28 Graves Street, Kadina
Phone 8821 1229 - 0418 859 678
Email pwapper@bigpond.com



Management and staff wish their clients a merry and healthy festive season!

19 Elizabeth Street, Maitland 8832 2346

Season's greetings to our fabulous customers, thank you for your continued support ♥ Jo and the girls

Stylish Bird Boutique



57a George Street, Moonta 8825 3093

We wish our wonderful clients a Merry Christmas and a Travelling New Year!!



Helloworld Travel Kadina
3 Goyder Street, Kadina SA 5554
P: (08) 8821 2177 E: kadina@helloworldtravel.com.au
www.helloworld.com.au/store/kadina

AMERICAN EXPRESS
Membership Rewards

helloworld TRAVEL
THE TRAVEL PROFESSIONALS

ZIERSCH CABINET MAKERS

Creating Quality Environments

Damien and Tenille wish all our customers a merry Christmas and a safe and happy New Year

P 8821 3342 | M 0438 213 342
WWW.ZIERSCHCABINETS.COM.AU
Lic No BLD 6665



FAMILY VOLUNTEERING... Sisters Kate Nottage and Rhonda Anstee at the Port Broughton 50-year ambulance celebration. Both volunteers were undertaking Ambulance Assist Training at the time.

Big upgrade for Edmund Street

Barunga West Council approved a \$15,000 upgrade for Edmund Street, Port Broughton. The road's issues were brought to the attention of council after many locals complained about the road and footpath late last year. Council was set to engage tenders the following month.

Harvest begins new oval

Harvest Christian College, Kadina, commenced a \$700,000 upgrade for a new AFL-sized oval. The oval had been part of the college's master plan for years, and the self-funded project was finally set to come to fruition with the help of tenderer Greene Eden, Adelaide.

New journalists at YP Country Times

The Yorke Peninsula Country Times welcomed a pair of new faces to its editorial team. Patrick Goldsmith, cadet journalist, and Nigel Parsons, journalist, were both hired from a strong pool of candidates for their respective positions.

Community grants handed out by BWC

Barunga West Council rolled out about \$40,000 in grant funding to 10 community groups. Mayor Leonie Kerley said council was pleased with the standard of submissions. Port Broughton RSL sub-branch and Bute Community Gym were the highest-receiving groups, landing \$5000 each.

North Coast Road gets overlooked

North Coast Road, Point Turton, was overlooked for grant funding despite being ranked as a higher priority than some successful projects. Yorke Peninsula Council applied for \$1.41 million in state government funding to seal four kilometres of road, but was unsuccessful.

Playground upgrade for Marion Bay

Marion Bay Progress Association received nearly \$120,000 for new playground equipment and shade structures. Playground subcommittee member Caroline Bonnett said she was thrilled to get the grant, funded through round five of the federal government's Building Better Regions initiative.

Promising YVBA competition

A range of very strong competitions took to the court for rounds 2 and 3 of the Yorke Valley Basketball Association juniors and seniors. Kadina's A Men remained undefeated after its opening few matches, while Arthurton Black shaped up as clear favourite in the Senior Women comp.



TALENTED... Jed Alderman performs as the Genie at the Maitland Music and Arts Club Youth Theatre's production of Aladdin Jr. Those in attendance were left very impressed by the creative performances of local schoolchildren.

Freeholding for Fisherman Bay

Residents of Fisherman Bay were on track to receive their first freehold titles after more than a decade of fighting. Fisherman's Bay Management previously reached an agreement with Barunga West Council that it would invest funds from title sales into the town's infrastructure. The town upgrades were set to include a wastewater collection system and upgraded roads, among other infrastructure improvements.



Mayor's 2021 Christmas Message

This past year has involved both challenges and progress. Our region has rebounded exceptionally well from the difficulties of the past few years and our community has thrived. I am extremely proud of our resilience and optimism, and it has been a privilege to serve the Yorke Peninsula during this time.

Tourism is booming as people relish the ability to explore their own state and, as a Council, it has been a priority for us to embrace this increase in visitation. The more people enjoy the various attractions in our region, the more they will want to return, and the local economy can reap the benefits. To this end, we have added some significant tourist attractions.

The first is the Southern Yorke Peninsula Water Tower Mural Trail. This trail features colourful murals at Coobowie, Edithburgh, Port Vincent, Stansbury and Yorketown, and is complemented by a recently completed mural at Port Moorowie. Congratulations to my fellow elected members, Council staff and the town Progress Associations involved in this popular initiative, which also received funding and support from the federal government's Regional Tourism Bushfire Recovery Grant, the Foundation for Rural and Regional Renewal and SA Water. I encourage everyone to take time to visit these magnificent murals.

Our newest attraction is the Yorke Peninsula Salt Lake Trail.

The salt lakes surrounding Yorketown are yet another example of our area's natural beauty - sometimes reflective, sometimes full of native birds, and most notably often a vivid pink. Council has created various self-guided tours so more people are aware of, and can experience, these picturesque lakes.

As a new year approaches, there is tremendous cause for optimism, with further improvements to our region already being planned. Thank you to our wonderful community for making 2021 such a positive year, and I look forward to this continuing into 2022. Until then, on behalf of Yorke Peninsula Council, I wish everyone a Merry Christmas and a happy New Year.

Mayor Darren Braund



It's the most
wonderful
time of the year!

Well that's almost a wrap for 2021. What a year it's been!
We are taking a few days off between Christmas and New Year's to relax and enjoy time with our families. Thank you to all our wonderful friends and clients for your support this year and we look forward to seeing you in 2022

Wishing you and your family a Merry Christmas and a safe holiday season

**Melissa and David Bussenschutt
and all the team at Ray White Yorke Peninsula**

raywhiteyorkepeninsula.com.au



END OF AN ERA... Julie and Peter Button said goodbye to their Ramsey Park Stud after it sold at auction, facilitated by Elders Minlaton's Miles Cockington.

Trail work begins

Work began on the Wallaroo to Moonta shared path. When completed, the Copper Coast Council project will stretch 14.4 kilometres between the two towns and has received support from the state government, Moonta Lions Club and Apex Club of Kadina.

Sir Richard celebrated

A statue celebrating the achievements of Sir Richard Williams and the centenary of the formation of the Royal Australian Air Force was unveiled in Moonta. Sir Richard grew up in Moonta and is considered by many to be the father of the RAAF.

YP passenger ferry sunk

A proposal to run a passenger ferry from Glenelg to Port Vincent will not progress. SeaLink indicated an interest in the service in 2019 but the project was canned as it did not receive enough government support.

Tourism plan developed for Wardang Island

Community members discussed ideas for future tourism developments at Wardang Island. A community consultation session was held to create a master plan for the space, with attendees including government departments and Point Pearce Aboriginal Corporation.

Hunt for hydrogen

An exploration company indicated its intent to explore southern Yorke Peninsula's hydrogen field. Gold Hydrogen Pty Ltd was granted a 9500 square kilometre tenement across parts of SYP and Kangaroo Island and planned to explore the asset across the next three years.

Woman arrested after deliberate fires

A 48-year-old Minlaton woman was charged with six counts of causing a bushfire after allegedly lighting grassfires across central Yorke Peninsula. At least 50 CFS crews and farm firefighting units put out the six blazes before any serious damage occurred.

Girls go for a kick with the Crows

Adelaide Football Club hosted more than 100 girls at its Optus Crows Cup at Maitland. Students from Ardrossan Area, Moonta Area, Central Yorke, St Mary MacKillop, Maitland Lutheran and Minlaton District Schools as well as Harvest Christian College, Kadina, contested the day and learned new skills.

Medical centre sale potential

Adelaide Unicare announced it was in discussions with a potential purchaser for the Minlaton Medical Clinic. Staff were advised of the potential sale of the business in May but in September Unicare revealed the site could close if a buyer was not found by November.

Locals win at tourism awards

Redwing Farm was named the state's best Hosted Accommodation provider at the SA Tourism Awards. Yorke Peninsula had eight entrants in the awards, with Ardrossan Caravan Park, Ardrossan Museum and Information Centre, Bayside Glamping and Tarnasey Farm winning bronze medals.

Adam wins photography award

Minlaton's Adam Meyer won the SA People's Choice Photography Resilient Australia Award for his photo, The Resilience of Soxy. The portrait shows local leader Peter "Soxy" Stockings leaning against a gate in a shearing shed.

Wanganeen collects top basketball honour

Cheylen Wanganeen was named the 2021 Male Sportsperson of the Year for the Aboriginal Basketball Academy at the South Australia Aboriginal Secondary Training Academy awards. Wanganeen was praised for his overall work ethic and athleticism.



YVBA U18 MEN... Jayden Steer, Wallaroo, flies past Jace Wigzell, Bute, for a layup.

sleepzone
beds for every body

h homemakers

Merry Christmas

Darren and Julie wish all their customers a very merry Christmas and a happy New Year

**Taylor Street
Kadina 8821 4933**

Closed
Saturday, 18th December - Sunday, 9th January
Open
Monday, 10th January

PENINSULA
FLOORING XTRA

**SIT BACK, RELAX
AND HAVE A
GREAT**

Christmas

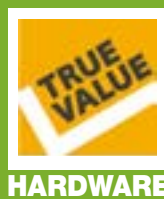
Darren and Julie Riddle,
and Peter and Christine
Riddle, and the rest of
the team

39 Taylor Street, Kadina
t: 8821 2288
www.flooringxtra.com.au

Closed
Saturday, 18th December - Sunday, 9th January
Open
Monday, 10th January

Darren, Bec and staff wish
all their customers a

**MERRY
CHRISTMAS
AND JOYFUL 2022**



**21 OWEN TERRACE
WALLAROO 8823 2042**

**WOMBAT
HOTEL**



Kadina 8821 1108

- MEAL SPECIALS • ACCOMMODATION
- BOTTLE SHOP SPECIALS

Wishing all our customers
a very happy Christmas

19 Taylor Street, Kadina

DRINK RESPONSIBLY

Stansbury Progress Association



Stansbury Progress Association Inc. Committee would like to wish everyone a very happy festive season and a fantastic 2022. A special thank you to our wonderful staff for their efforts throughout the year, and all the fabulous volunteers who assist us with the Seaside Markets, the Visitor Centre, Tidy Towns and so many other activities. Enjoy this special time of year.

Information **8852 4577** or visit us at www.stansburysa.com.au
Stansbury Caravan Parks www.stansburycaravanpark.com.au

Time capsule buried in Port Broughton

Barunga West Council buried a new time capsule to replace the one removed as part of Port Broughton's 150 year celebrations. The capsule included photos for the township, a program from the history festival, a local phone book and students' work, and is set to be opened on June 12, 2071.

Five-year transport plan in motion

After more than a year of planning, Copper Coast Council elected members approved a five-year transport and infrastructure plan. The plan consisted of timelines for resheeting, reconstructing and resheeting of local roads as well as footpaths, stormwater management and the sealing of unsealed roads within the townships.

Landowners pleased with access report

Members of the YP Land Owners Group were pleased with a parliamentary report into land access. The report outlined six recommendations, which would give more power to landowners against mining company exploration, with YPLOG representative Joy Wundersitz pleased to say the report reflected what members had been saying for some time.

Harvest frustrations

Ongoing unseasonal weather caused mixed fortunes for Yorke Peninsula farmers. Heavy spring rain and storms damaged northern crops but farmers were still hopeful for solid returns.

SP Hay in liquidation

SP Hay, which had a processing plant at Paskeville, was placed in liquidation with more than 66 unsecured unrelated creditors owed more than \$4 million. The debt was expected to increase as creditors lodged claims with the liquidator.



WALKING FOR A REASON... Ardrossan's Shayla and Nick Brind walked more than 47 kilometres from Ardrossan to Port Victoria to raise funds and awareness for the Heart Foundation. The pair raised more than \$3000 from their efforts.

Show goes on for KMS goats

Kadina Memorial School year 9 agriculture students had the chance to parade their goats for residents of Star of the Sea, Wallaroo. The students had been preparing to take their goats to the cancelled Royal Adelaide Show, but were pleased to share the moment with the residents.

Moonta Memorial Park Bowling Club hits milestone

The Moonta Memorial Park Bowling Club celebrated its centenary across two days. A dinner was held with 115 people on Saturday, November 20 and 100 attended a history presentation the following day.

Camelot gardens a success

Almost \$10,000 was raised at the springtime Camelot Garden stroll. More than 500 people made their way through the Newtown property, raising money for the Royal Flying Doctor Service and Cancer Council SA.

Yorketown bushfire class action settled

SA Power Networks settled on a figure of \$2.25 million with seven class action participants almost two years after the Yorketown blaze. The class action alleged the 2019 fire started as a result of a failure of high voltage electrical assets operated by SA Power Networks.



BUSINESS DEVASTATED... Metropolitan Fire Service crews ensure there is nothing left of the structure fire which tore through Newbery Chemists, Wallaroo.

Yorketown Newsagency



NEWPOWER

- Giftcards • Toys • Games
 - Gifts and homewares • Books • Stationery
 - Watches • Magazines • Melba Chocolates
 - Pre-paid Mobile Phones and Phone Cards
- Andrea and Duncan and staff wish all a very merry Christmas and happy New Year

Phone 8852 1581

Withers Advisory
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

Grow with us

Dean and staff wish all friends and clients a very merry Christmas and prosperous New Year

Minlaton | 8853 2080



The team at Vet 2 You, Port Vincent would like to thank the community and clients for their support throughout the year. Have a safe and happy Christmas.

Clinic hours:
Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday 9am-4pm;
closed public holidays

39 Main Street
Port Vincent 8853 7273
www.vet2you.com.au



WARDLES GARBAGE CONTRACTORS
Specialising in waste bins

A big thank you and season's greetings to all of our customers
If you find after Christmas you are overflowing with rubbish, give us a call...
The weekender bin is perfect for it - only \$110!

www.wardlesbins.com.au

8825 3341



LYPCA A GRADE ... Minlaton wicketkeeper Kai Newbold and bowler Carlin Whitehead look to the umpire as Port Victoria's Jack Luke is given out lbw for a duck.

Talbot picked for World Cup

Stephanie Talbot was picked in the FIBA Women's Basketball World Cup team, which will play in Australia next year. The side will first travel to Serbia for qualifying tournaments in February; this will be Talbot's second World Cup appearance.

Funding for tourist events

Feast on the Foreshore and Yorke Peninsula's Saltwater Classic received a funding boost from the SA Tourism Commission's Regional Event Fund. The Feast on the Foreshore in Port Broughton received \$5000 which will go towards making the event bigger and better while the Saltwater Classic received \$10,000 to boost marketing efforts.



BODGIE'S 40 YEARS AT YPCT... Ian "Bodgie" Shaw celebrated 40 years with the Yorke Peninsula Country Times production department. While technology has changed quite a bit in that time, Shaw said he was proud and privileged to do the job.

YP talents in hubs

Shineah Goody, Trent Tattoli and Jedd Thomson were named in the SANFL Under 18 Female and Male Talent Hubs respectively. The players attended four-day skills camps in Adelaide and will line up for SA against other states next year.

Marina works enter next stage

Copper Cove Marina, Wallaroo, has entered a new stage with civil works beginning on Stage 6 of the project. Initial works would include a new sealed public road, updated electricity, water and sewerage facilities, with the possibility of the site accommodating future tourism accommodation, residential, commercial and marine related facilities.

PIONEER PRINTING OFFICE



Merry Christmas — Happy New Year

We advise our customers the Office will be closed from 24th December to 14th January.

Ph 8852 1004 — www.pioneerprint.com.au

WALLAROO NEWSAGENCY



Stockist of Caroline Morgan Clothing

Sending season's greetings to all our customers!

— Paul, Kerrie and staff

17 Owen Terrace Wallaroo 8823 2944

Email wallaroonews@internode.on.net



Bernie, Yvonne and staff wish our customers a merry Christmas and a safe New Year...

Thanks for shopping local!

Best wishes from the team at Kadina RetraVision:

Bernie, Yvonne, Steven, Amy, Stephen, Anna, Rob, Carolyn, Stacy, Steve, Paul and Kris.



Kadina

retraVision



38 Graves Street Kadina 8821 1322

